

BID Patrol Reports for the Hollywood
Entertainment District BID and the Sunset-Vine
BID 2007–2011

A Very Brief Introduction

Andrews International Security (A/I) has been running security patrols for the Hollywood Entertainment District Business Improvement District (BID) and the Sunset-Vine BID in Los Angeles since 2007. Roughly once a month a representative from A/I meets with the security subcommittee(s) of the BIDs and fills them in on what the BID patrols have been up to. This volume contains all such reports for the years from 2007 to 2011, which we obtained from the Hollywood Property Owners Alliance, the shell corporation which manages the two BIDs, under the California Public Records act. A PDF of this book, along with the original files it comprises, may be found at <http://michaelkohlhaas.org> .

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL/HOLLYWOOD BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 1-8-07 THROUGH 2-4-07

During the first month of operation, BID Security has increasingly produced effective patrols, with the continued improvement of the units overall infrastructure. We continue to work on specific plans for future improvement of services which will target and document the concerns of stakeholders and the issues they need addressed.

As mentioned in the first "BID Highlight Summary," we met with SFW, LLC who provided a presentation on the company's software capabilities. Highlighted in the presentation is the ability to layer and/or combine all type of services to track incidents of almost any nature. This would include security, street maintenance, landscaping, or any other entity necessary.

This would provide the BID with detailed reports of documented incidents and would effectively allow all resources to be directed in a focused, efficient manner, allowing management to properly utilize manpower as needed. The capabilities are significant on the security side as it would track arrests, incidents, calls for service, areas of increased activity, time of day activity, business addresses, contact information etc. The utilization of such a format would allow for specific allocation of resources as warranted.

The substation is now a functional place of business with computers, phones and fax line in place. We ran into some issues with the installation of the phone connections which have now been resolved. If the main office lines are not answered, the phones will "rollover" to the 24/7 Burbank Office where Andrews International personnel will answer and process the call appropriately.

Three bids have been submitted for the camera placement within the substation holding area and a determination of which company will be made within the week. Installation of the camera will then take place.

With the exception of a handful of businesses, all trespass forms in all three foot beats have been signed and are on file. BID officers have also distributed business cards to the stakeholders and as such calls for service are increasing as the new numbers are issued. The correct fax line for the office is 323-465-0351.

During the month Bill Farrar, Steve Seyler and I met with the Julie San Juan from the City Attorney's Office and discussed issues related to arrest reports and the information needed to make fileable cases. We also agreed to initiate proper usage of the Los Angeles Municipal Code as we move toward dealings with street vendors, characters and the homeless. The meeting was very informative and we will also be scheduling all new employees with report writing training, in correlation with Julie's office, to ensure all paperwork is submitted appropriately.

Steve attended the CPAB meeting on the 30th and introduced the new Andrews International BID Security team to the attendees. We will be attending these future meetings to work with all entities in the improvement of Hollywood.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL/HOLLYWOOD BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 3-5-07 THROUGH 4-8-07

VanCrest construction has submitted the proposal for enclosing all antennae locations atop the "House of Blues" building and it has been submitted for review. The enclosures will protect the assets and keep the BID cameras from being vandalized or tampered with.

Steve and I met with the Los Angeles Youth Network and other social agencies which included the following representatives: Children's Hospital Los Angeles, Covenant House, My Friend's Place, and the Hollywood YMCA. The focus of the meeting was to introduce ourselves and become acquainted with the procedures and options available for runaway and homeless teens/young adults.

We have tentatively scheduled representatives of these agencies to attend BID briefings to provide information to the officers and continue to forge a better working relationship amongst all entities to improve the overall homeless situation. These briefings have been delayed slightly (end of April) in order to train and deploy additional officers with the addition of the new Sunset/Vine BID. This will allow all officers to attend such briefings and prevent the representatives from scheduling multiple briefings.

Andrews International, in concert with HPOA and CHC, conducted a clothing drive for the homeless and the majority of clothing was initially delivered to Blessed Sacrament Church who was in dire need of adult clothing. This will be the first of such activities as we hope to benefit other agencies also in need of homeless clothing. Any clothing that members do want to donate can be delivered or picked up by BID personnel for distribution at any time. You may call the office 323.465.0122 for assistance with any donations.

I also met with the new Deputy City Attorney, Larry Webster, and Deputy City Attorney, Will Rivera, and discussed issues common to the BIDS, including trespass, homeless, and misdemeanor vending violations. Both Larry and Will are very helpful and generous with their efforts in working together to improve the Hollywood community.

BID officers were deployed during the "Answer LA" march on 3/17/07, and worked the protest without issue. LAPD was "out in force," and BID officers remained constant on the sidewalks for the businesses protection and well being.

I am still working on obtaining Graffiti film vendors for bidding process to possibly provide stakeholders with a discounted rate due to the bulk purchases. To date, I have four vendors interested and will be researching their pricing and abilities to properly service both BIDS.

TRENDS:

Attached to the summary is the 1st quarter, 2007, graph detailing all arrests from each foot beat. I have detailed the amount and type of arrests (majority) that deal with the root

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL/HOLLYWOOD BID PATROL

causes of what BID officers are encountering on a daily basis. The overwhelming majority of arrests deal with three common factors; alcohol, narcotics and the subsequent urination/defecation resulting from said use in public. When taking all footbeats combined into account, both Hollywood and Sunset together, these three areas of arrests combine for nearly 88% of all arrests.

Based on these averages, we have begun to attempt to identify liquor outlets that may be an underlying cause in promoting a harmful environment for those less fortunate and unable to care for themselves. The goal is to gain compliance through educating these outlets that it will benefit all by not serving or catering to those already inebriated or under the influence.

Also attached is the first quarter, 2007, total HBID statistics reflecting arrests, business contacts, referrals and radio calls.

DEPLOYMENT:

During the period of 3/19/07 through 4/8/07, we have begun to “experiment” with deploying officers later in the evening on Thurs., Fri., and Sat. nights. Hours have been adjusted to cover the hours of 1500-2230 hours.

NOTED ARREST:

On March 13, BID Officers Damiano and Hamblin received information from a concerned citizen that she believed she observed a murder suspect vehicle parked in front of her apartment complex. The citizen explained she had seen what she thought was the same vehicle on a recent episode of America’s Most Wanted.

Officers Damiano and Hamblin took the vehicle description and location and responded to the area finding the described vehicle. They copied the license plate, returned to the BID office and checked America’s Most Wanted website confirming the license plate was in fact the car authorities were looking for.

With the assistance of other BID officers, a loose surveillance of the vehicle was conducted under the direction of Steve Seyler, until LAPD responded with undercover units to take over the surveillance. Approximately two hours later, the suspect returned to the vehicle and was arrested for the murder of a San Diego family man. A job well done by all!

ENFORCEMENT ACTIVITY:

Week of 3-5-07 through 3-11-07; teams made a total of 34 arrests, 18 radio calls, 20 business contacts and 69 referrals.

Week of 3-12-07 through 3-18-07; teams made a total of 29 arrests, 4 radio calls, 29 business contacts and 64 referrals.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL/HOLLYWOOD BID PATROL

Week of 3-19-07 through 3-25-07; teams made a total of 42 arrests, 26 radio calls, 43 business contacts and 60 referrals.

Week of 3-26-07 through 4-1-07; teams made a total of 37 arrests, 13 radio calls, 26 business contacts and 66 referrals.

Week of 4-2-07 through 4-8-07; teams made a total of 39 arrests, 21 radio calls, 16 business contacts and 109 referrals.

NOTE: Due to internal training issues re: anti-terrorism, LAPD requested that during the latter end of week ending 4/8/07 officers refrain from arresting individuals unless necessary. Officers certainly complied with this request in order to allow LAPD personnel to properly focus their efforts on task.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During April, officers completed “pepper spray” training, along with their bi-monthly FATS training (interactive shoot/don’t shoot scenarios).

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL/SUNSET BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 3-5-07 THROUGH 4-8-07

We are still awaiting the proposal from VanCrest construction to enclose all antennae locations atop the "House of Blues" building. The enclosures will protect the assets and keep the BID cameras from being vandalized or tampered with.

Steve and I met with the Los Angeles Youth Network and other social agencies which included the following representatives: Children's Hospital Los Angeles, Covenant House, My Friend's Place, and the Hollywood YMCA. The focus of the meeting was to introduce ourselves and become acquainted with the procedures and options available for runaway and homeless teens/young adults.

We have tentatively scheduled representatives of these agencies to attend BID briefings to provide information to the officers and continue to forge a better working relationship amongst all entities to improve the overall homeless situation. These briefings have been delayed slightly (end of April) in order to train and deploy additional officers with the addition of the new Sunset/Vine BID. This will allow all officers to attend such briefings and prevent the representatives from scheduling multiple briefings.

Andrews International, in concert with HPOA and CHC, conducted a clothing drive for the homeless and the majority of clothing was initially delivered to Blessed Sacrament Church who was in dire need of adult clothing. This will be the first of such activities as we hope to benefit other agencies also in need of homeless clothing. Any clothing that members do want to donate can be delivered or picked up by BID personnel for distribution at any time. You may call the office 323.465.0122 for assistance with any donations.

I also met with the new Supervising City Attorney, Larry Webster, and Deputy City Attorney, Will Rivera, and discussed issues common to the BIDS, including trespass, homeless, and misdemeanor vending violations. Both Larry and Will are very helpful and generous with their efforts in working together to improve the Hollywood community.

BID officers were deployed during the "Answer LA" march on 3/17/07, and worked the protest without issue. LAPD was "out in force," and BID officers remained constant on the sidewalks for the businesses protection and well being.

I am still working on obtaining Graffiti film vendors for bidding process to possibly provide stakeholders with a discounted rate due to the anticipated bulk purchases. To date, I have four vendors interested and will be researching their pricing and abilities to properly service both BIDS.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL/SUNSET BID PATROL

TRENDS:

Attached to the summary is the 1st quarter graph, 2007, detailing all arrests from each foot beat. I have highlighted the quantity and type of arrests that deal with the root causes of what BID officers are encountering on a daily basis. The overwhelming majority of arrests deal with three common factors; alcohol, narcotics and the subsequent urination resulting from said use in public. When taking all foot beats combined into account, both Hollywood and Sunset together, these three areas of arrests combine for nearly 88% of all arrests (84.3% in HBID/93.4% in Sunset).

Based on these averages, we have begun to attempt to identify liquor outlets that may be an underlying cause in promoting a harmful environment for those less fortunate and unable to care for themselves. The goal is to gain compliance through educating these outlets that it will benefit all by not serving or catering to those already inebriated or under the influence.

This, coupled with the increase in homeless individuals, remain a constant source of officer activity. The safer cities initiative launched in downtown LA continues to “push” additional homeless toward the surrounding areas, including Hollywood. Officers continue to advise and refer them to social agencies that can assist their needs, although there is always an element that refuses any assistance and/or city ordinance warnings.

DEPLOYMENT:

As noted below in the enforcement activity, there have been a total of 27 radio calls and 172 arrests, between 3/5/07 and 4/8/07. With the Sunset Security BID, we have run two separate shifts; either 0600-1430 hours or 1200-2030 hours. To date, of the twenty seven radio calls, none have come between the hours of 2030 hours – 0600 hours. At this point in time, it appears we would be wasting resources re-deploying officers to a later time in the evening. In addition, approximately 90% of all arrests have occurred between the hours of 1200 -2030 hours.

The early shift accounts for approximately 10 % of all arrests, but more importantly allows for the advisement of homeless encampments to refrain from blocking sidewalks and business entrances prior to the start of a new business day. Arrests can always be made later in the evening; therefore, the 90 % statistic above can be misleading, but based on the majority of business owners and hours of operation we believe the current deployment is currently effective and efficient for the business community.

Lastly, based on manpower, to deploy late night officers would inherently expose them to greater dangers and more violent individuals. These types of calls and incidents are geared more toward the police department to handle as they have the resources and personnel to effectively deal with greater numbers of violent individuals. Our limited resources would drastically affect the quality of service currently provided the business community during normal business hours, and currently not one call for service has been documented after 8:30 pm.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL/SUNSET BID PATROL

NOTED ARREST:

On March, 29, BID Officers were flagged down by a citizen advising that three suspects just committed a strong arm robbery. Officers were in front of the Metro Station, 6250 Hollywood Blvd, when contacted. Officers located all three suspects and they were all arrested for robbery after the victim identified each suspect. All three individuals were ultimately transported to jail by LAPD.

ENFORCEMENT ACTIVITY:

Week of 3-5-07 through 3-11-07; teams made a total of 42 arrests, 1 radio call, 10 business contacts and 77 referrals.

Week of 3-12-07 through 3-18-07; teams made a total of 34 arrests, 2 radio calls, 16 business contacts and 100 referrals.

Week of 3-19-07 through 3-25-07; teams made a total of 32 arrests, 9 radio calls, 8 business contacts and 109 referrals.

Week of 3-26-07 through 4-1-07; teams made a total of 35 arrests, 5 radio calls, 14 business contacts and 114 referrals.

Week of 4-2-07 through 4-8-07; teams made a total of 29 arrests, 10 radio calls, 21 business contacts and 93 referrals.

NOTE: Due to internal training issues re: anti-terrorism, LAPD requested that during the latter end of week ending 4/8/07 officers refrain from arresting individuals unless necessary. Officers certainly complied with this request in order to allow LAPD personnel to properly focus their efforts on task.

I have also been in contact with LAPD narcotics regarding the St. Moritz Hotel. In the past it has been a haven for prostitution and drug dealing and although there was one abatement done on the property; LAPD is now reviewing the process and will place an emphasis on enforcing the required compliance with the owner(s).

TRAINING UPDATE:

During April, officers completed "pepper spray" training, along with their bi-monthly FATS training (interactive shoot/don't shoot scenarios).

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL/HOLLYWOOD BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 3-5-07 THROUGH 4-8-07

We are still awaiting the proposal from VanCrest construction to enclose all antennae locations atop the "House of Blues" building and it has been submitted for review. The enclosures will protect the assets and keep the BID cameras from being vandalized or tampered with.

Steve and I met with the Los Angeles Youth Network and other social agencies which included the following representatives: Children's Hospital Los Angeles, Covenant House, My Friend's Place, and the Hollywood YMCA. The focus of the meeting was to introduce ourselves and become acquainted with the procedures and options available for runaway and homeless teens/young adults.

We have tentatively scheduled representatives of these agencies to attend BID briefings to provide information to the officers and continue to forge a better working relationship amongst all entities to improve the overall homeless situation. These briefings have been delayed slightly (end of April) in order to train and deploy additional officers with the addition of the new Sunset/Vine BID. This will allow all officers to attend such briefings and prevent the representatives from scheduling multiple briefings.

Andrews International, in concert with HPOA and CHC, conducted a clothing drive for the homeless and the majority of clothing was initially delivered to Blessed Sacrament Church who was in dire need of adult clothing. This will be the first of such activities as we hope to benefit other agencies also in need of homeless clothing. Any clothing that members do want to donate can be delivered or picked up by BID personnel for distribution at any time. You may call the office 323.465.0122 for assistance with any donations.

I also met with the new Supervising City Attorney, Larry Webster, and Deputy City Attorney, Will Rivera, and discussed issues common to the BIDS, including trespass, homeless, and misdemeanor vending violations. Both Larry and Will are very helpful and generous with their efforts in working together to improve the Hollywood community.

BID officers were deployed during the "Answer LA" march on 3/17/07, and worked the protest without issue. LAPD was "out in force," and BID officers remained constant on the sidewalks for the businesses protection and well being.

I am still working on obtaining Graffiti film vendors for bidding process to possibly provide stakeholders with a discounted rate due to the anticipated bulk purchases. To date, I have four vendors interested and will be researching their pricing and abilities to properly service both BIDS.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL/HOLLYWOOD BID PATROL

TRENDS:

Attached to the summary is the 1st quarter graph, 2007, detailing all arrests from each foot beat. I have highlighted the quantity and type of arrests that deal with the root causes of what BID officers are encountering on a daily basis. The overwhelming majority of arrests deal with three common factors; alcohol, narcotics and the subsequent urination/defecation resulting from said use in public. When taking all foot beats combined into account, both Hollywood and Sunset together, these three areas of arrests combine for nearly 88% of all arrests (84.3% in HBID/93.4 in Sunset).

Based on these averages, we have begun to attempt to identify liquor outlets that may be an underlying cause in promoting a harmful environment for those less fortunate and unable to care for themselves. The goal is to gain compliance through educating these outlets that it will benefit all by not serving or catering to those already inebriated or under the influence.

This, coupled with the increase in homeless individuals, remain a constant source of officer activity. The safer cities initiative launched in downtown LA continues to “push” additional homeless toward the surrounding areas, including Hollywood. Officers continue to advise and refer them to social agencies that can assist their needs, although there is always an element that refuses any assistance and/or city ordinance warnings.

Also attached is the first quarter, 2007, total HBID statistics reflecting arrests, business contacts, referrals and radio calls.

DEPLOYMENT:

During the period of 3/19/07 through 4/8/07, we have begun to “experiment” with deploying officers later in the evening on Thurs., Fri., and Sat. nights. Hours have been adjusted to cover the time period of 1500-2230 hours. We are researching the actual numbers on this new coverage; however, to date it appears that we are not utilizing our resources to maximize business coverage. Roughly 15% of radio calls have been after 8:30 pm. with the majority of calls for service coming between noon and 8:30 pm.

The amount of arrests is similar and we would expect such; however, the nature of the contacts changes. The issue potentially exposes officers to a more violent and non-business related individual. These are individuals here for “club nights,” drinking and ingesting narcotics. Contacts with individuals such as these can inherently turn violent and given the minimal manpower available and still cover daytime issues and concerns, officer safety is being sacrificed. We do not have the resources to continually cover such hours, though variances can be accommodated periodically to enforce particular issues with the appropriate amount of personnel.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL/HOLLYWOOD BID PATROL

NOTED ARREST:

On March 13, BID Officers Damiano and Hamblin received information from a concerned citizen that she believed she observed a murder suspect vehicle parked in front of her apartment complex. The citizen explained she had seen what she thought was the same vehicle on a recent episode of America's Most Wanted.

Officers Damiano and Hamblin took the vehicle description and location and responded to the area finding the described vehicle. They copied the license plate, returned to the BID office and checked America's Most Wanted website confirming the license plate was in fact the car authorities were looking for.

With the assistance of other BID officers, a loose surveillance of the vehicle was conducted under the direction of Steve Seyler, until LAPD responded with undercover units to take over the surveillance. Approximately two hours later, the suspect returned to the vehicle and was arrested for the murder of a San Diego family man. A job well done by all!

ENFORCEMENT ACTIVITY:

Week of 3-5-07 through 3-11-07; teams made a total of 34 arrests, 18 radio calls, 20 business contacts and 69 referrals.

Week of 3-12-07 through 3-18-07; teams made a total of 29 arrests, 4 radio calls, 29 business contacts and 64 referrals.

Week of 3-19-07 through 3-25-07; teams made a total of 42 arrests, 26 radio calls, 43 business contacts and 60 referrals.

Week of 3-26-07 through 4-1-07; teams made a total of 37 arrests, 13 radio calls, 26 business contacts and 66 referrals.

Week of 4-2-07 through 4-8-07; teams made a total of 39 arrests, 21 radio calls, 16 business contacts and 109 referrals.

NOTE: Due to internal training issues re: anti-terrorism, LAPD requested that during the latter end of week ending 4/8/07 officers refrain from arresting individuals unless necessary. Officers certainly complied with this request in order to allow LAPD personnel to properly focus their efforts on task.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During April, officers completed "pepper spray" training, along with their bi-monthly FATS training (interactive shoot/don't shoot scenarios).

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 4-9-07 THROUGH 6-10-07

The proposal from VanCrest construction to enclose all antennae locations atop the “House of Blues” building has been submitted for review. The enclosures will protect the assets and keep the BID cameras from being vandalized or tampered with. We are awaiting a “walk thru” with Metro Video whose cable hook ups remain exposed without conduit, which run outside the proposed cages. The final update will be provided once we have resolved the protection of Metro’s cable routes.

Steve and I have continued to meet with social agencies and or coordinate homeless assistance with them. We are slowly seeing results as individuals have now been placed with PATH, the Youth Network Group and we are currently hoping placement can be made with the VA on a local veteran badly in need of assistance. As these many different options become available, it is a long term work in progress as each individual must consent and agree to such placements. Our goal is to gain their trust and work closely with the social agencies to prove we are all well intentioned and assistance is possible for these people. Gaining there trust and confidence is and will be an ongoing goal for all BID personnel.

We scheduled PATH outreach coordinator, Rudy Salinas to come and attend a BID briefing to provide information to the officers and continue to forge a better working relationship amongst all entities to improve the overall homeless situation. Rudy has been to our briefing and provided valuable information and contacts for our officers to call for assistance with extreme cases. Rudy also stayed and did a “ride-along” with our units who showed him our trouble spots and concerns when dealing with irritable individuals who fail to understand the assistance available to them. Rudy has committed his team to work with us together to ultimately reduce these issues and provide help in coordinating other agencies toward this end. Rudy will continue to attend briefings as needed and ride-alongs for updates on our local BID issues.

Steve and I attended LAPD’s Senior Lead Officer meeting where we contacted the new Sunset officers who will be handling that area. As such we were requested to assist and stake out vendor violations during one of their task forces which included the health department. When time and personnel permit, we believe more of these task forces would benefit greatly as it does impact the illegal activities of these individuals. We look forward to working closer with Officer Washington who handles vendor task forces for LAPD.

As a result of the clothing drive, Andrews has periodically received other clothing that has been donated for distribution to other agencies. Recently, Blessed Sacrament who benefits adult homeless and caters to adult size clothing received bags of children’s clothing and we acted as the conduit to forward these needy items to PATH.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

I am still working on obtaining Graffiti film vendors for bidding process to possibly provide stakeholders with a discounted rate due to the anticipated bulk purchases. To date, I have interviewed three of the four vendors interested and will be researching their pricing and abilities to properly service both BIDS. This report with there capabilities and pricing should be submitted for review prior to our next security meeting.

We have also been meeting with local security companies in the Sunset Bid to introduce Andrews International and our team. These meetings are beneficial to all entities and focused on how BID personnel can assist security in there day to day operation when dealing with incorrigibles. We covered our legal abilities and what we are authorized to do and not do. We will be looking into future meeting with other companies not present and possible semi-annual meetings to discuss common issues of concern.

We are currently in the process of implementing our new software system which will enhance our abilities to track, document and forecast enforcement trends and areas of concern. The system is in the beginning stages and training has just begun in how to efficiently use and operate the software. It is estimated that by the beginning of July the program will be up and running near full capacity. This will obviously allow the BID to promote a vast array of information not necessarily available for immediate tracking at this time, i.e. day/time/location and amount of incidents from a particular location.

Within the Hollywood Bid we have recently begun passing out to all businesses notifications regarding merchants “dumping” or disposing of their business trash into BID receptacles placed on the Blvd. It is imperative that the businesses properly dispose of their trash in proper containers for normal pick up, so as not to interfere with the public’s use of these receptacles to keep the entire Blvd free of trash and excess debris.

Within the Sunset Bid, officers are logging the location and pick up of “bulky items” which initially was a small issue but recently appears to be improving. We are also looking for a possible site in the BID to store such items when picked up and hold until the city trash pick up (bulky items) can respond. Looking at possibly once a week pick ups to ensure timeliness and have the items taken all at once.

TRENDS:

Attached to the summary is the YTD statistics for both BIDS. Hollywood after 23 weeks has a combined arrest count of 739, approximately 60% which are alcohol related. Sunset has a combined arrest count of 424 arrests after 16 weeks of operation, approximately 68% alcohol related. Combined the BIDS have a total of 1163 arrests through 6/10/07, with an alcohol related arrest percentage of approximately 63%.

As previously reported in our last security meeting, based on these averages, we have begun to attempt to identify liquor outlets that may be an underlying cause in promoting a harmful environment for those less fortunate and unable to care for themselves. The goal is to gain compliance through educating these outlets that it will benefit all by not serving

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

or catering to those already inebriated or under the influence. A letter to all liquor outlets has been drafted, along with a secondary informational page (which should be posted in the store for patron information) and has been approved by LAPD/ABC. This secondary notification specifically for liquor outlets, outlines exactly who may not be served alcohol and under what circumstances.

The combination of the letter and posted flyer should alleviate owner concerns and hopefully induce compliance from the majority of affected business owners. We have also contacted officers of LAPD/ABC and will specifically forward reports of violations re: such alcohol offenses to both agencies for follow up and possible license suspension/revocation.

Due to the recent influx of tagging issues, especially in the Sunset/Gower area, and to some extent the Hollywood Blvd corridor, we will be continuing to attempt to minimize such incidents by contacting clean streets and/or property owners to have the graffiti removed as soon as possible. Some tagging/vandalism arrests have been made and are noted below.

We also continue to see a rise in gang/juvenile groups congregating in the Hollywood/Highland area which has been common during the summer months. We are working with LAPD to minimize their ability to disrupt business and congregate near the local McDonalds. This ongoing problem has resulted in arrests of these individuals for offenses including trespassing and possession of marijuana. We continue to monitor their behavior and take appropriate action when circumstances dictate.

As mentioned above, we continue working with agencies on the homeless issue and attempt to minimize and assist where necessary. Arrests are still made as a last resort but we are making progress, slowly, with placement of such individuals.

DEPLOYMENT:

During the period of 3/19/07 through 4/8/07, we have begun to “experiment” with deploying officers later in the evening on Thurs., Fri., and Sat. nights. Hours have been adjusted to cover the time period of 1500-2230 hours. We are researching the actual numbers on this new coverage; however, to date it appears that we are not utilizing our resources to maximize business coverage. Roughly 15% of radio calls have been after 8:30 pm. with the majority of calls for service coming between noon and 8:30 pm.

NOTED ARREST:

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

ENFORCEMENT ACTIVITY:

TRAINING UPDATE:

During May, officers completed “live fire” training, and are currently in the process of doing their bi-monthly FATS training. I am also in the process of having Larry Webster attend a briefing to update our officers on legal issues that arise. This training should occur within the next week or two.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 4-9-07 THROUGH 6-10-07

The proposal from VanCrest construction to enclose all antennae locations atop the “House of Blues” building has been submitted for review. The enclosures will protect the assets and keep the BID cameras from being vandalized or tampered with. We are awaiting a “walk thru” with Metro Video whose cable hook ups remain exposed, which run outside the proposed cages. The final update will be provided once we have resolved the protection of Metro’s cable routes.

Steve and I have continued to meet with social agencies and coordinate homeless assistance with them. We are slowly seeing results as individuals have now been placed with PATH, the Youth Network Group and we are currently hoping placement can be made with the VA on a local veteran badly in need of assistance. As these many different options become available, it is a long term work in progress as each individual must consent and agree to such placements. Our goal is to gain their trust and work closely with the social agencies to prove we are all well intentioned and assistance is possible for these people. Gaining their trust and confidence is and will be an ongoing goal for all BID personnel.

We scheduled PATH outreach coordinator, Rudy Salinas, to come and attend a BID briefing to provide information to the officers and continue to forge a better working relationship amongst all entities to improve the overall homeless situation. Rudy has been to our briefing and provided valuable information and contacts for our officers to call for assistance with extreme cases. Rudy also stayed and did a “ride-along” with our units who showed him our trouble spots and concerns when dealing with irritable individuals who fail to understand the assistance available to them. Rudy has committed his team to work with us together to ultimately reduce these issues and provide help in coordinating other agencies toward this end. Rudy will continue to attend briefings as needed and ride-alongs for updates on our local BID issues.

We had representatives from The Youth Network, Covenant House and My Friend’s Place all attend briefings to share information with BID Officers on how to work efficiently and productively together. We are now able to directly request their assistance for placement and or assistance when our officers deem it necessary. This type of cooperation obviously enhances our ability to properly seek out the assistance needed as opposed to enforcement activity only.

Steve and I attended LAPD’s Senior Lead Officer meeting where we contacted the new Sunset officers who will be handling that area. As such we were requested to assist and stake out vendor violations during one of their task forces which included the health department. When time and personnel permit, we believe more of these task forces would benefit greatly as it does impact the illegal activities of these individuals. We look forward to working closer with Officer Washington who handles vendor task forces for LAPD.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

As a result of the clothing drive, Andrews has periodically received other clothing that has been donated for distribution to other agencies. Recently, Blessed Sacrament who benefits adult homeless and caters to adult size clothing received bags of children's clothing and we acted as the conduit to forward these needy items to PATH. We will continue to provide these services as needed in the community.

I am still working on obtaining Graffiti film vendors for bidding process to possibly provide stakeholders with a discounted rate due to the anticipated bulk purchases. To date, I have interviewed three of the four vendors interested and will be researching their pricing and abilities to properly service both BIDS. This report with their capabilities and pricing should be submitted for review prior to our next security meeting.

We have also been meeting with local security companies in the Sunset Bid to introduce Andrews International and our team. These meetings are beneficial to all entities and focused on how BID personnel can assist security in their day to day operation when dealing with incorrigibles. We covered our legal abilities and what we are authorized to do and not do. We will be looking into future meetings with other companies not present and possible semi-annual meetings to discuss common issues of concern.

We are currently in the process of implementing our new software system which will enhance our abilities to track, document and forecast enforcement trends and areas of concern. The system is in the beginning stages and training has just begun in how to efficiently use and operate the software. It is estimated that by the beginning of July the program will be up and running near full capacity. This will obviously allow the BID to promote a vast array of information not necessarily available for immediate tracking at this time, i.e. day/time/location and amount of incidents from a particular location.

Within the Hollywood Bid we have recently begun passing business notifications regarding merchants "dumping" or disposing of their business trash into BID receptacles, which are located on the Blvd. for citizen use. It is imperative that the businesses properly dispose of their trash in proper containers for normal pick up, so as not to interfere with the public's use of these receptacles to keep the entire Blvd. free of trash and excess debris.

Within the Sunset Bid, officers are logging the location and pick up of "bulky items" which initially was an issue but recently appears to be improving. We are also looking for a possible site in the BID to store such items when picked up and hold until the city trash pick up (bulky items) can respond. Looking at possibly once a week pick-ups to ensure timeliness and have the items taken all at once.

TRENDS:

Attached to the summary is the YTD statistics for both BIDS. Hollywood after 23 weeks has a combined arrest count of 739, approximately 60% which are alcohol related. Sunset has a combined arrest count of 424 arrests after 16 weeks of operation,

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

approximately 68% alcohol related. Combined the BIDS have a total of 1163 arrests through 6/10/07, with an alcohol related arrest percentage of approximately 63%.

As previously reported in our last security meeting, based on these averages, we have begun to attempt to identify liquor outlets that may be an underlying cause in promoting a harmful environment for those less fortunate and unable to care for themselves. The goal is to gain compliance through educating these outlets that it will benefit all by not serving or catering to those already inebriated or under the influence. A letter to all liquor outlets has been drafted, along with a secondary informational page (which should be posted in the store for patron information) and has been approved by LAPD/ABC. This secondary notification specifically for liquor outlets, outlines exactly who may not be served alcohol and under what circumstances.

The combination of the letter and posted flyer should alleviate owner concerns and hopefully induce compliance from the majority of affected business owners. We have also contacted officers of LAPD/ABC and will specifically forward reports of violations re: such alcohol offenses to both agencies for follow up and possible license suspension/revocation.

Due to the recent influx of tagging issues, especially in the Sunset/Gower area, and to some extent the Hollywood Blvd corridor, we will be continuing to attempt to minimize such incidents by contacting clean streets and/or property owners to have the graffiti removed as soon as possible. Some tagging/vandalism arrests have been made and are noted below.

We also continue to see a rise in gang/juvenile groups congregating in the Hollywood/Highland area which has been common during the summer months. We are working with LAPD to minimize their ability to disrupt business and congregate near the local McDonalds. This ongoing problem has resulted in arrests of these individuals for offenses including trespassing and possession of marijuana. We continue to monitor their behavior and take appropriate action when circumstances dictate.

As mentioned above, we continue working with agencies on the homeless issue and attempt to minimize and assist where necessary. Arrests are still made as a last resort but we are making progress, slowly, with placement of such individuals.

DEPLOYMENT:

During our previous deployment period we discussed the variance we implemented regarding personnel working later hours. This change did not justify such action and we have since changed our deployment schedule to a fairly regular set of shifts. Normally, we are deploying a 6:00 am to 2:30 pm car five days a week, with the remaining units working noon to 8:30 pm. These hours cover our busiest "business related issues,"

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

concerning quality of life concerns and provide adequate back up for the working officers.

We still will vary hours and personnel as justified and may be doing so in the near future to attempt with assisting stakeholders with graffiti and gang/juvenile issues. We have also adjusted for task forces with LAPD and will continue to do so when requested.

NOTED ARRESTS:

Taggers(2) – 6104 Sunset Blvd
Embezzlement – Wells Fargo Bank 6363 Sunset Blvd
Robbery suspect – Metro Station
Sexual battery – 1600 blk. Wilcox
Tagger – Sunset/Vine
Vandalism – 1438 Gower (city property)
Restraining order – BATMAN – 6801 Hollywood Blvd
Burglary suspect – 1750 Wilcox
Vandalism – Hollywood/Highland
Tagger – 6138 Fountain-released to mother

TRAINING UPDATE:

During May, officers completed “live fire” training, and are currently in the process of doing their bi-monthly FATS training. I am also in the process of having Larry Webster attend a briefing to update our officers on legal issues that arise. This training should occur within the next week or two.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

SUMMARY FOR 06-11-07 THROUGH 07-08-07

We have continued to make contacts with social agencies and to coordinate homeless assistance with them. We are seeing increased results as individuals have now been placed with PATH, The Youth Network, and now the Veteran's Administration. The Los Angeles Mental Health Out Reach Team is now actively working on referrals that we have provided them. We have made personal contacts with these various agencies and are able to directly request placements and assistance when necessary.

At the last meeting, we mentioned a subject deeply in need of help but who had refused all offers. He routinely slept on our sidewalks defecating on him self and on the sidewalk. He often camped out just yards away from a Café with out door seating. After a solid month of addressing this problem, using offers of help and threats of enforcement, we finally convinced this subject to accept a placement with the Veteran's Administration. We called in our LAPD Senior Lead Officer to assist in the final stage of our plan. We are committed to using all the resources at our disposal with enforcement being our last resort.

Our goal is to continue to gain the trust of the various social agencies and the homeless people in our area and to work closely with them in an effort to solve some of the long term problems in the BID areas. We think we are off to a good start on creating a new model in which to approach the many challenges that the long term homeless and mentally ill present in the BID areas.

TRENDS:

Attached to the summary is the YTD statistics for both BIDS. After 27 weeks, the Hollywood BID has a combined arrest count of 845. The Sunset BID has a combined arrest count of 476 after 20 weeks of operation. Combined the BIDS have a total of 1321 arrests through 07/08/07.

By far the largest percentage of arrests are alcohol related. As previously reported, based on these averages, we have begun to identify liquor outlets that may be contributing to the problem by selling alcohol to people already under the influence. The goal is to gain compliance through educating these outlets that it would benefit the entire community if they did not serve those that are already inebriated. A letter to all liquor outlets has been drafted and approved by LAPD/ABC. The letter should be ready to send in the very near future. An informational page will be included with the letter and will outline exactly who may and not be served alcohol and under what circumstances. We believe that this should be posted in the outlet and it too has been approved by LAPD/ABC.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Tagging continues to be an issue, especially in the Sunset/Gower area. We continue to attempt to minimize the problem by contacting Clean Streets and/or property owners to have the graffiti removed as soon as possible. We also make arrests when we can and may adjust our hours in the future as we believe most of these crimes are occurring in the later hours.

We have continued to see a rise in gang/juvenile groups in the Hollywood/Highland area. This has been an ongoing problem, particularly in the summer time. A guard at Hollywood and Highland was assaulted by this group during this report period and needed to be transported to the hospital. BID Officers were able to arrest the main suspect. We are working with LAPD to minimize this group's ability to disrupt business and congregate near the McDonalds and other locations in the area. We have recently arrested members of this group for robbery, felony assault, drinking alcohol, and smoking marijuana.

Progress is being made on the implementation of our new software system which will enable us to track, document and forecast enforcement trends and areas of concern. Prior arrests are now being entered into the system. This system will allow us to provide a much greater amount of information such as day/time/location and amount of incidents from a particular location.

DEPLOYMENT:

During this period, our normal deployment is from 12:00 noon to 8:30 P.M. We also have a team that works from 6:00 A.M to 2:30 P.M. four or five times a week. These hours cover our busiest "business related issues" and "quality of life issues" and provide adequate back up for the working officers.

We will still vary hours and personnel as needed to attempt to address such problems as assisting shareholders with graffiti gang/juvenile issues, and illegal vending.

NOTED ARRESTS:

Taggers(1) 1640 Cahuenga
Burglary- 1652 Cahuenga
Felony warrant- 6463 Sunset
Felony warrant- 7060 Hollywood Blvd.
Felony warrant- 6130 Sunset
Robbery- 6241 Highland
Robbery(3) -1666 McCadden Place
Felony assault- 1730 Highland
Marijuana(4)- H+H

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Posting hand bills- Hollywood and Vine

Urinating- Ice cream vender, 1700 Highland

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period, Dr. Jim Pastor traveled from Chicago and made a presentation for the various executives and managers of our company at our Burbank headquarters. He is a professor at Chicago University and a leading authority on private policing. He has traveled the country visiting different BID's and speaking to various groups on the topic. He has written a definitive book on the subject. Afterwards, he came to Hollywood and attended briefing with our BID Officers. He then went on a ride along with us. Dr. Pastor next met with BID Executive Director Kerry Morrison and they discussed the various services provided by the Hollywood and Sunset BID's. Afterwards, he was very complimentary saying that this BID is the optimum model in the country right now.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 07-09-07 THROUGH 09-09-07

During this reporting period, we have continued our efforts to make and maintain contacts with social agencies and coordinate homeless assistance with them. I (Seyler) met with PATH and other groups on 09-06-07 and Project YIMBY was discussed. Kerry Morrison was also in attendance.

The groups are planning a massive outreach "Contact" day. They hope to provide a variety of services to homeless individuals, including eye and dental exams. We have volunteered to supply vehicles and man power to assist in the effort. This is also a good opportunity for us to direct these services to some of our most needy homeless subjects. We also learned that the HERO program is now very close to being launched. They have requested that their newly hired outreach employees ride along with our Officers and we have happily agreed to this. They also have plans to ride along with us during our weekend shifts.

We also received a call from the L.A. County Mental Health Outreach Team. They were doing follow-up on a woman named Betty Peak that we had asked them to attempt to assist. They could not find her. Our Officers located Betty on Vine and stood by until the team arrived. Betty still refused help but the effort continues. We were able to get at least one person to accept help and enter a program and had six more transported to hospitals for emergency treatment during this period.

This close association and support for various outreach and service groups is a major component of the model we are pursuing. We use enforcement when necessary while at the same time trying to find long term solutions for as many of the homeless population as possible. We believe that this combination will continue to improve the business and tourist environment in the BID areas as well as the quality of life of the residents here.

On 08-10-07, there was a shooting at 1249 Gordon. Numerous rounds were fired from at least two weapons and the victim was shot in the face. We assisted with crowd control at the crime scene. We spent a great deal of time providing extra patrol in the area and have not seen the retaliation that we had feared. We continue to monitor the situation.

On 09-01-07, our early morning Hollywood BID car found 57 year old Lewis Fulton deceased in an alcove on the east side of the Palladium (6215 Sunset Blvd.). There was no obvious sign of foul play. We had numerous prior contacts with him as we had tried to persuade him to seek help and leave life on the streets.

We met with both corporate and local representatives of McDonalds to discuss the store on Hollywood Blvd. near Highland. Kerry Morrison, Joe Mariana Jr., Mike Harkins, and I were in attendance. In the past we had conveyed to them our concerns about gang members and drug dealers hanging out there. The meeting was very positive and we saw that they had made many improvements. They now have a video screen that is visible on entry as well as at the counter so that patrons know there are security cameras. They

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

have a security company that monitors the location by camera and they have the ability to speak to patrons through a series of speaker boxes. A security guard works at night, the bathrooms are locked, and the store now closes at midnight. We agreed to keep communications open as we are all working towards the same goal and we, of course, offered our assistance.

The 'Get Love' feeding program in the 1600 block of Ivar has become an ongoing problem. We have monitored this closely as it started in July with a few people receiving coffee and donuts to the situation now where 45 to 60 people a day show up for food and other items. Complaints are mounting from area businesses and we have documented instances where people have urinated and defecated in the area, dumped trash, and gotten into fights. We have photographs showing cars being forced to brake sharply and even cross the yellow line to avoid jay walkers who are in the middle of the street heading to the location. At one area business, children are cast for roles in various productions. Mothers and children have had to walk a gauntlet through the group assembled for the feeding and have complained of being frightened.

People have begun camping in the area now and have blocked doorways and parking. Elderly tenants at housing there are in fear and business owners, though compassionate, are becoming increasingly frustrated. We continue to monitor and photograph the scene every morning as Kerry Morrison meets with the involved parties seeking to find a solution. We are hopeful that the Get Love group will be willing to move the program to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

TRENDS:

Attached to the summary is the YTD statistics for both BIDS. After 36 weeks, the Hollywood BID has a combined arrest count of 1102. The Sunset BID has a combined arrest count of 617 after 29 weeks of operation. Combined, the BIDS have a total of 1719 arrests through 09-09-07.

Although we have made a huge variety of arrests including 72 for various felonies including robbery, burglary, narcotics, handgun possession, and warrants and parole violations, alcohol related crimes are still the largest category.

As previously discussed, we believe that liquor outlets selling to already inebriated people only exacerbate the problem. A letter to these outlets detailing exactly who may and may not be served alcohol, and under what circumstances, was drafted and approved by LAPD/ABC and has now been sent out. We are now compiling data in order to determine which outlets are contributing to the problem. This information will be turned over to LAPD Officer Mick Rose who will in turn notify ABC for possible enforcement action.

Tagging and graffiti continues to be a challenge throughout the BID areas. We believe that competition between rival gangs and tagging crews is adding to the problem. We have made three arrests for graffiti during this period but believe that many of these

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

crimes occur in the later hours when we are not deployed. We do document new graffiti and pass the information on to Clean Streets so that it can be removed as rapidly as possible. LAPD is also aware of the problem and are attempting to address it.

A large group of juveniles and young adults continue to cause problems in the Hollywood Highland area. They use and sell narcotics, commit assaults against the populace, as well as against each other. We have arrested several in the past for strong armed robbery. We arrested a member of this group last week for possession of marijuana. He was in a group of about ten subjects. Six of the group actually followed our Officers back to our office making threats. A show of force sent them on their way, but they are quite volatile at times. We are working closely with H+H Security as well as LAPD Narcotics and Patrol to resolve this on going issue.

In the past we have received numerous complaints from business owners about illegal vending, particularly hot dogs and ice cream. Logistical problems, as well as some confusion over our enforcement authority, hampered our efforts to address this problem effectively. Meetings with the City Attorney's Office and the donation of storage space at H+H have solved these problems and allowed us to make eleven arrests during this period. For the moment at least, most of these venders have left the area. We even adjusted our hours on two weekend nights to see if the venders were coming out later at night, but we did not see any activity. We will continue to monitor this situation.

DEPLOYMENT:

During this period, our normal deployment was Monday through Saturday from 6:00 A.M. until 8:30 P.M. On Sundays we worked from 10:00 A.M. until 6:30 P.M. As stated above, we did adjust our hours on two weekend nights in order to have later coverage so as to monitor illegal vending and gang activity.

A study of our early morning HBID teams activity in the Sunset Bid area between the hours of 6:00 A.M. and 12:00 noon from April 2007 revealed that we made 12 arrests, 33 referrals and warnings, 2 business contacts, 14 radio calls, and 8 extra patrols.

A similar study for August 2007 reveals that our HBID team made 7 arrests, 83 referrals, 4 business contacts, 8 radio calls, and 74 extra patrols. These are two randomly selected months and I believe that a full audit would reveal a large amount of enforcement activity being done in the Sunset BID area.

We are constantly reviewing our deployment strategy in order to find the most effective use of the man hours available to us. We are committed to providing the most coverage that is possible. Our regular use of our 6:00 A.M. car has greatly expanded our ability to address issues of importance in the BIDS.

NOTED ARRESTS:

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Threats-'Spiderman'- 6801 Hollywood Blvd.
Threats-'Chewbacca'- 6800 Hollywood Blvd.
Burglary-5 arrests- 6605 Hollywood Blvd
Vandalism-3 arrests-1330 Vine, 6465 Sunset, 1601 Las Palmas
Robbery-2 arrests- 6443 Sunset, 1445 Cherokee
Handgun- 1 arrest-6700 Hawthorn
Illegal Vending-11 arrests- Hollywood Blvd., Selma
Lewd Conduct- 2 arrests- 6801 Hollywood Blvd., 6776 Hollywood Blvd.
Felony Narcotics- 10 arrests

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period, our Officers received both live fire handgun training as well as use of the FATS simulator machine. We also utilized in house talent by having BID Officer and former Riverside Sheriff Training Sgt. J. Salazar instruct our Officers on handcuffing techniques.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 09-10-07 THROUGH 10-07-07

Steve Seyler Director BID Security

During this reporting period, we have continued to identify and reach out to resources that are available to help us address problems in the BID area. Towards this end, I attended the CPAB meeting on 09-25-07. Starting a BID on Western Blvd. was one major topic. I also attended the Chamber of Commerce Luncheon, the PAL Benefit dinner at the Music Box, the CPAB Night Club meeting, and the H+H Retail meeting.

I also attended the Homeless Issues and Services Committee chaired by Erik Sanjurjo. The topic was the Get Love feeding program on Ivar. Aileen Getty and John Latner who run the program were present as was Kerry Morrison. Kerry spoke out forcefully in defense of business owners and residents that have been negatively affected by this program. She pointed out that this community has made great efforts to reach out to the homeless but stressed that some resolution must be reached very soon as businesses are suffering and the quality of life in the area has fallen sharply. Frustration is clearly mounting as the program and associated problems continue to grow.

We have monitored this situation closely on a daily basis and have spoken to people living and working in the area. We have seen alcohol and drug abuse, fighting, urination and defecation, trespassing, blocking of doorways and driveways, blocking access to the library book drop, and near traffic collisions.

Another meeting was called regarding the program. Representatives of LAPD, the City Attorney's Office, BID Security, and business owners on Ivar discussed the issue once again. LAPD agreed to assist with enforcement of crimes on the street but all concerned held out hope that the program could be moved to a more viable location.

Lastly, I met with representatives of the City of Los Angeles Bureau of Street Services. They handle matters affecting public streets such as dumping, illegal vending etc. They have Police powers. As a result of this meeting, they have agreed to do an undercover sting operation to address illegal CD and other illegal vendors. They plan to do the operation in the near future and then plan to put the BID area on a monthly schedule for follow-up enforcement.

TRENDS:

Attached is the year to date statistics for both BIDS. After 40 weeks, the Hollywood BID has a total of 1201 arrests. The Sunset BID has a combined arrest total of 672 arrests after 33 weeks of operation. Combined, the BIDS have a total of 1873 arrests through 10-07-07.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

We have made a large variety of arrests including 77 felonies such as robbery, burglary, drug possession, and handgun possession. Alcohol related crimes are still by far our biggest category.

I was invited to attend the LAPD Supervisors meeting. I was able to introduce myself and share a video showing a group of juvenile and young adult gang members that have caused numerous problems, particularly in the Hollywood and Highland area. The video showed the group attacking a female near the Metro Station. It appeared that it was also a strong armed robbery as they took her glasses. We have arrested members of this group for robbery, drugs, alcohol, trespass, and assault with a deadly weapon.

The LAPD Gang Unit and Patrol Officers responded with a major sweep of the area last Friday night. They made a total of 29 arrests. This intervention was greatly appreciated and effective.

Tagging and graffiti continue to be a challenge. We have made a total of 14 arrests but this crime happens very quickly and often during later hours when we are not working. We do monitor new graffiti and alert Clean Streets so that it can be removed as soon as possible. I have met with the LAPD Gang Unit and have agreed to provide them with photographs of any gang related graffiti before it is painted over so that they can assist in addressing this problem.

Our homeless outreach efforts continue and we worked with the regular PATH Outreach team as well as the new HERO team. We met with them again and they renewed their commitment to go on ride alongs with us in the near future. This will allow us to take needed resources directly to people that need the help the most.

We were part of one particularly successful effort during this period. We were contacted by Kerry Morrison's Office regarding 68 year old Nicole Lowenthaze who was homeless. A family near Sunset and Vine had befriended her and were trying to find a way to get her off the street. We had spoken to Nicole many times but were never able to convince her to accept help. We spoke to her again and she agreed to try a shelter. PATH responded and convinced her to give it a try. Our elation was short lived as she left the shelter two days later because they required that she take a TB shot.

By now there was a large and growing group trying to help Nicole. The family and Kerry's staff kept us updated on developments with her. We located her again and re-contacted PATH. Rudy Salinas responded with his team and convinced her to give it another try. She remains in the shelter to this day and they are looking for a long term assisted living placement for her.

These efforts are very labor intensive but quite rewarding when successful. This team approach is proving to be a model worth pursuing. We also assisted other homeless people with clothing, a luggage cart, as well as directing medical attention to people we found in distress on the streets.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

DEPLOYMENT:

During this period, our normal deployment for the HBID was Monday through Friday from 6:00 A.M. until 8:30 P.M. In the SBID we deployed teams Monday through Saturday from 12:00 noon through 8:30 P.M. On Sunday, both BIDS worked 10:00 A.M. through 6:30 P.M. Our HBID early morning team did spend a considerable amount of time in the SBID area handling numerous arrests, radio calls, extra patrols, and business checks.

We will continue to adjust our patrol hours as special needs and events present themselves.

NOTED ARRESTS:

Under Influence Methamphetamine- Spiderman
Felony Narcotics 4 arrests
Illegal Vending 1 arrest
Graffiti 1 arrest
Felony Warrant 1 arrest
Robbery warrant arrest
Forgery 2 arrests Wells Fargo Bank
Lewd Conduct 1 arrest

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period our Officers received firearms training at our Burbank range. They were also given legal update and report writing training.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

—

SUMMARY FOR 10-08-07 THROUGH 11-04-07

Stephen Seyler Director BID Security

Our mission is to do everything in our power to help make the BID areas a safe and enjoyable place to visit, do business, and to live. To this end, we continue to identify, reach out to, and then utilize every resource that is available to help us achieve this goal. During this process, we have met many good-willed people, from many different agencies and groups that share our basic goals. Towards this end, I, and members of my management team, attended various CPAB, LAPD Supervisors, and other meetings during this period.

We continue to work closely with the various outreach groups. Our close relationship with the Church of the Blessed Sacrament had enabled us to get jackets and sweatshirts from them during this period. We in turn were able to deliver these to some needy and cold people living on the streets. Our goal is not to enable these people to live this unhealthy and dangerous lifestyle, but rather to build a positive rapport with them. Although we are still in a learning process, we have found that this rapport is a necessary first step in convincing people to consider leaving life on the streets.

In removing a long term homeless person from our streets, we can help to greatly improve the quality of their lives. It also improves the quality of life in the BID area as this person is no longer a suspect or victim of crime, sleeping in doorways, panhandling, or using our sidewalks as a rest room.

We continue to work with and utilize the services of PATH. We call on them on a regular basis now asking them to respond and speak with various homeless people that we have identified and are in need of help. Although clearly short on resources, they have made every effort to respond to our calls. They have earned our gratitude as they have assisted many people in need in our areas.

We were also fortunate enough to have had three members of the new HERO Outreach Team go on a ride along with one of our teams during this period. We were able to take them directly to at least ten people in the BID areas that are in need of immediate help. I believe that this relationship is a great example of what can be done by pooling resources with like-minded people. We can take the counselors directly where they are needed and can provide a safe environment for them to do their out reach. They in turn can provide much needed services to these people and even convince them to leave life on the street.

This is a model that we will continue to pursue and more ride alongs are already in the planning stages.

One brief success story involves a man named James Smith. During this reporting period, he approached our Officers on Sunset Blvd. and thanked them. He was homeless

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

and somewhat hopeless. He said our Officers encouraged him to seek help and then connected him with PATH. As a result he now has a California Driver's License, his Commercial truck driving license, a Veteran's Administration card and said he is leaving life on the streets.

PATH did all the hard work is assisting Mr. Smith to get back on his feet. Although we actually did very little, we see our role as being just one part of a team of agencies, businesses, and individuals working to improve the BID areas.

Another success story during this period involves the City of Los Angeles Bureau of Street Services. This is a small agency that enforces various crimes including illegal dumping and vending. After meeting with them they agreed to assist us with the extremely aggressive illegal CD sellers that plague Hollywood Blvd. They sent a six-man undercover team and we assisted them in arresting nine illegal sellers. They have agreed to put the BID areas on their regular schedule for enforcement so we can anticipate further joint actions.

LAPD's SLO Dan Pesqueira also came out during this period and we assisted him and his team with the arrest of another four illegal CD venders. Dan stated that he would be returning for more follow-up enforcement and we will make ourselves available to assist at any time.

We have discussed the issue of illegal vending enforcement with Neighborhood Prosecutor Will Rivera. Based on his opinion, it seems that working with the LAPD and Bureau of Street Services is the best model to address this problem.

TRENDS:

Attached is the year to date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect 44 weeks in the Hollywood BID and 37 weeks in the Sunset BID. The Hollywood BID has a total of 1330 arrests. The Sunset BID has a total of 735 arrests. Combined, the BID's have a total of 2065 arrests.

After the large volume of arrests we have made, we can now see a pretty clear pattern developing. Alcohol related crime is still by far our largest total accounting for 66% of total arrests. Urinating in public accounts for 12%, misdemeanor drugs 8%, felonies 4%, illegal vending 2%, vandalism, trespass, sidewalk violations, theft, and battery account for another 5% with the remaining 3% being various misdemeanors.

We are continuing to update our computer capabilities so that we can fully utilize our mapping program. This has already been of great value as we are able to track illegal activity through the BID areas. We continue to collect data and will be able to make better use of our resources as we learn more about the time, location, and types of crimes being committed.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Earlier, I mentioned our goal of working with other agencies toward common goals. One of these is the LAPD. We always try to do our work without becoming a burden on their already stretched resources. We are now attending their weekly Supervisors meeting and this is proving to be a great way to keep communications open. This allows us to share information and learn up-to-the-minute crime trends.

In the past, we have made mention of a large group of juveniles and young adults that congregate in the Hollywood and Highland area. We have made numerous arrests of members of this group for crimes such as robbery, assault, drinking in public and drug possession. Near the end of the last reporting period, I was able to present this information at the LAPD Supervisors meeting. I also showed them a video of this group attacking and robbing a female.

Captain Farrell's troops responded in force the next Saturday night making about 29 arrests. I am happy to report that in the weeks after this action, members of this gang have not been seen in force in the area. We offer our heartfelt thanks to the Officers for this fine bit of Police work. We will continue to monitor the situation.

Graffiti is a continuing and frustrating problem. We did make 3 arrests during this period but this is certainly a small fraction of the suspects committing this crime. We continue to photograph graffiti and contact Clean Streets so it can be removed as rapidly as possible. We also forward photographs of gang graffiti to the LAPD Gang Unit. We are considering some possible creative approaches in an effort to more effectively address this issue. This may involve surveillance and the adjusting of our work hours.

DEPLOYMENT:

During this period, our normal deployment for the Hollywood BID was Monday through Saturday from 6:00 A.M. to 8:30 P.M. On Sunday, we worked from 10:00 A.M. through 6:30 P.M.

In the Sunset BID, we worked Monday through Saturday with the hours of 12:00 P.M. through 8:30 P.M. On 10-15-07, we added a team working Monday through Friday from 6:00 A.M. through 2:30 P.M. This extra shift will continue until the end of this year. We have one team on Saturday working from 12:00 P.M. until 8:30 P.M., and also one team working on Sunday from 10:00 A.M. until 6:30 P.M.

In the first fifteen days of our new Sunset BID 6:00 A.M. car, we made 16 arrests, 108 referrals and warnings, made contact with 91 citizens, provided extra patrol to 37 locations, visited 11 businesses, and handled 8 radio calls for service.

NOTED ARRESTS:

Felony warrants and Parole violations- 9 arrests
Felony narcotics- 2 arrests
Vandalism-3 arrests (one a gang member)

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Illegal vending- 14 arrests (hot dog, ice cream, CD's)
Illegal possession shopping cart- 1 arrest on Tamarind

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period, our Officers received firearms training at our Burbank training facility. They also received in-house report writing and legal update training.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

SUMMARY FOR 01-01-2008 THROUGH 02-10-2008

Andrews International is beginning our second year as the security provider for the Hollywood and Sunset BIDS. We hit the ground running this year after learning many valuable lessons during 2007.

We are committed to continue fine tuning our services so as to have the greatest possible impact on the quality of life in the BID areas. We will always keep an open mind in regards to adjusting our approach to problem solving. This includes varied work hours and patrol patterns. Our approach also includes partnering with every possible resource that we can identify. We have found that pooling our resources with the LAPD, Sheriff's Department, Department of Transportation, the Council Offices, City Attorney's Office, many different Outreach Agencies, etc., can greatly increase our impact in the BID.

Our concerted effort to form partnerships last year is already paying dividends for us in 2008. We now attend the LAPD Crime Control meeting every week. In this meeting, Captain Brascia meets with his Supervisors and Detectives to analyze current crime trends and plan strategies to combat them. We are now an active participant in these meetings and are thus able to present current problems occurring in our areas to the assembled law enforcement professionals. We also get real time information on crime trends in our areas.

We have worked very closely with the outreach community. On 02-07-08, we actually hosted the HHYP (Hollywood Homeless Youth Providers) meeting in our office. We had a full house and had to bring in extra chairs. Members of PATH, The Youth Network, The Jeff Griffith Youth Center, Get Love, Joe Mariani Jr. from Kerry Morrison's office, Andrews International VP Bill Farrar and Director Mike Harkins, as well as two BID Officers were in attendance.

I was able to present the group a description of the services that we provide. We discussed ways in which we have worked together in the past and how we can do even more in the future. We have continued to work together to help convince homeless people to enter shelters. We also discussed a recent arrest that we made of a homeless subject that had threatened our Officers with a knife.

This subject and his companion were camped on the sidewalk, blocking the route that children needed to pass to get to school. It appeared that they were also using the location as a bathroom as we observed feces in the street at the location. When asked to move, they became belligerent. They threw two knives into the street but one of the men kept one knife concealed in his hands. He told our Officers that he would kill them if they attempted to remove him from the location. Wishing to avoid a possible lethal confrontation, we de-escalated the situation. We issued a warning and the two slowly packed up and left the area.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Due to the obvious danger to the children in the area, we knew that we would have to address this situation. A few days later, the pair had returned to the location. Calling on our close relationship with LAPD, we contacted the Foot Beat Team assigned to the area and they responded to the scene along with both our early morning teams. This show of force was enough to convince the suspect to surrender without further threats or violence. He was arrested for trespassing.

The PATH Counselors were shocked to learn that this suspect was indeed one of their clients. We spoke about some of the dangers involved in this work and offered to provide security to their teams when they were working in our areas.

I also presented photographs of about 10 of the most entrenched homeless subjects living in our areas. We are hopeful that we can devise some sort of concerted effort that might yield positive results in removing some of these people from the streets. I floated the idea of us perhaps sharing some type of data base so that we could keep track of, and coordinate, our contacts with these and perhaps other individuals. We learned that many of these people were already clients of PATH. The PATH counselors requested copies of the photographs and we provided them.

The meeting was very positive and many in attendance requested to go on ride-alongs with us. We are all for this as it allows us to bring much needed services into the BID areas. I told the assembled outreach workers that we were very flattered to be hosting this meeting as it meant that we were accepted as being partners in the outreach effort.

In the interest of furthering our relationships with various organizations, Assistant Security Director Joe Salazar and I attended the following meetings during this time period:

- 1) 01-03-08 HHYP Outreach Meeting.
- 2) 01-15-08 SBID Committee Meeting.
- 3) 01-16-08 LAPD Crime Control Meeting.
- 4) 01-17-08 HBID Committee Meeting.
- 5) 01-22-08 Council District 13 Outreach Issues Meeting.
- 6) 01-23-08 LAPD Crime Control Meeting.
- 7) 01-29-08 CPAB Meeting.
- 8) 01-30-08 LAPD Crime Control Meeting.
- 9) 02-07-08 HHYP Outreach Meeting at BID Office.

TRENDS:

Attached is the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first six weeks of 2008.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

In the Hollywood BID, we have made a total of 124 arrests. Sixty-seven are for drinking in public, 13 for urinating in public, 10 for misdemeanor drugs, 18 for trespass, 1 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 3 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 10 felonies.

In the Sunset BID, we made a total of 78 arrests. Thirty-four are for drinking in public, 14 for urinating in public, 3 for misdemeanor drugs, 3 for trespass, 1 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 19 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 3 felonies.

The combined totals are 202 arrests. We also made a combined total of 223 referrals, 609 extra patrols, 556 citizen contacts, handled 227 radio calls for service, and made 641 business contacts.

The entrenched homeless population is a continuing challenge, with substance abuse and mental illness being large contributing factors. As described earlier in this report, we are now trying to identify the long term entrenched homeless in our areas. During the recent Homeless Outreach Meeting that we hosted, we learned that these agencies were already making contacts with many of the people we were trying to help. We are hopeful that by recognizing this and coordinating our efforts, we can be more effective as a group as we strive to achieve the same goal.

DEPLOYMENT:

During this period, our normal deployment for the Hollywood BID was 6:00 A.M. until 8:30 P.M., Monday through Saturday. On Sunday we worked from 10:00 A.M. until 6:30 P.M.

In the Sunset BID, we covered the hours of 6:00 A.M. until 8:30 P.M. on Monday through Friday. On Saturday we covered from 12:00 P.M. until 8:30 P.M. and Sunday 10:00 A.M. until 6:30 P.M.

We did adjust our hours on a couple of Saturdays nights in order to be out an hour later in the evening so that we could address some problems in the 6700 block of Hollywood Blvd.

NOTED ARRESTS:

- 4 arrests for felony narcotics possession and sales.
- 1 for felony parole violation.
- 1 for robbery (street robbery of a laptop computer).
- 1 for vandalism (juvenile arrested then referred to PAL and Explorer Program).
- 3 for trespass (Bohannon after countless warnings).
- 12 for trespass and warrants (KFWB 6230 Yucca).
- 1 sex offender-failed to register (KFWB 6230 Yucca).
- 1 grand theft bike (1 legged suspect).
- 1 drinking in public (urinated on LAPD cite book-taken to jail).

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period, our Officers received both live fire and FATS firearms training at our Burbank training facility. They also received in-house legal update and report writing training.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 02-11-08 THROUGH 03-09-08

This report documents Andrews International's Bid Security Teams activities through week ten of 2008. We continue both our enforcement of flagrant violations of law and our outreach to the homeless in our constant efforts to improve the quality of life in the BID areas.

We have also addressed problems such as people parking in campers and trailers on streets including Gower and Selma. These people are living in the vehicles and having a negative impact on the surrounding areas. We teamed with LAPD and several arrests and numerous citations were issued. We also spoke to several individuals who voluntarily agreed to move their vehicles. We have made progress and the effort continues.

Graffiti is a major concern at this time, especially in the southern part of the BID area. Several street gangs are vying for supremacy in the general area of Sunset and Gower, Gordon Street and the surrounding area. Involved gangs include 18TH Street, the Rebels, Gordon Street Boys, MS, White Fence, and others. Generic taggers are also taking their toll.

We check these areas each morning and photograph any graffiti. We then call Clean Streets and request that they respond and paint over the graffiti. We then provide the photographs to the LAPD Gang Unit so that they can utilize this intelligence to help target these groups. LAPD is very aware of the problem and are also working on this issue.

During this period, our Officers received several radio calls for service at Amoeba Music located at 6400 Sunset Blvd. One call involved a would-be thief who was causing a major disturbance and refusing to leave the location. A crowd was forming and the situation was becoming volatile. Using command presence and some imagination, the Officers were able to defuse the situation and get the subject to leave peacefully.

I (Seyler) was contacted by Jim Henderson of Amoeba Music who said he was very impressed with our Officers and wanted to reward them in some way. I assured him that his thanks were more than enough. Nevertheless, Jim sent over \$25.00 gift certificates for Officers Mooney, Ortiz, and Parra, and for me as well. We discussed this and agreed that we did not feel comfortable accepting this and yet did not want to insult Mr. Henderson.

We asked Jim if we could have the certificates changed over to some PAL kids. He did us one better and offered to provide an additional two certificates so that six kids could participate. Andrews VP Bill Farrar then whipped out his famous blackberry and started sending a flurry of messages to corporate HQ. The end result is that Andrews matched Amoeba's generous contribution and doubled the certificates to \$50.00 for each kid.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 3-3-08, we met with LAPD PAL Officer Eddy Limon and his PAL kids at Amoeba Music. Jim Henderson and his staff welcomed the group providing T-shirts and shopping for the kids. Our Officers got to meet the kids and it was a positive experience for all concerned.

In our efforts here, we have moved far beyond a strict enforcement strategy. We feel this type of interaction demonstrates our desire to be viewed as not merely a security service provider, but rather as a full partner in improving the quality of life in this community.

We were invited to attend two LAPD Tactical Planning Meetings for an upcoming anti war protest march that will occur on 3-15-08. They have requested that we participate by having a representative at their Command Post for the day of the event. We also have two teams coming in early to sweep the route of the march looking for any weapons caches or suspicious items that might be used by people seeking to cause a disturbance during the protest.

As always, we continue to join with as many parties and agencies with the shared goal of improving this community. To that end, Joe Salazar and I attended the following meetings.

- 1) 2-13-08 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 2) 2-14-08 YIMBY Outreach Meeting
- 3) 2-14-08 Joint BID Security Committee Meeting
- 4) 2-21-08 Hollywood and Highland Retail Meeting
- 5) 2-26-08 CPAB Outreach Meeting
- 6) 2-26-08 LAPD Tactical Planning-Protest March
- 7) 2-27-08 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 8) 3-4-08 YIMBY Outreach Meeting
- 9) 3-7-08 LAPD Tactical Planning Meeting

OUTREACH:

During this period, we conducted a mini clothing drive, collecting ten large bags of clothing from Andrews International employees. We took the clothing to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament for distribution to the needy.

PATH called and advised us that formally homeless woman Nicole Lowenthaze was placed in permanent housing at the Commonwealth Board and Care. This elderly woman used to sleep on the sidewalk at Sunset and Vine. We have spoken of Nicole at length in the past.

Last week I attended the HHYP Outreach meeting being held at the YMCA. After the meeting, I took a tour of the Brighter Future facility there. It is a transitional 22-bed housing program for single women and mothers. We will add this to our growing list of available resources in the BID areas.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

We continued having numerous contacts with chronic homeless subject Torry Bohannon. We assisted LAPD as they contacted him at 6561 Hollywood Blvd. as he was there with his pants down. We have made countless contacts and have attempted to get him to agree to going into a shelter.

Kerry Morrison has also been making contacts with Bohannon. She called us and advised that Bohannon had agreed to go to the shelter for a shower. I responded to his location as Kerry and the PATH Outreach Team arrived. Kerry accompanied the PATH Team and they took Torry to the shelter where they gave him a shower and washed his clothing. He did not want to stay and they returned him to Hollywood Blvd.

We later received another call from Kerry Morrison. She said that Torry had agreed to go into a PATH shelter. She said they had a bed for him but no transportation available. I responded to 6651 Hollywood Blvd. along with one of our teams. We found Torry sitting in an alcove eating a pizza provided by Kerry, who was standing by in the pouring rain with almost her entire staff. We loaded Torry into our vehicle and took him to the PATH shelter on Fernwood.

Torry stayed the night but then returned to Hollywood Blvd. The effort continues.

In February, we received a radio call to respond to the Audrey Café regarding Robert Banker. I responded along with one of our teams. Banker was lying on the sidewalk at 1723 Las Palmas which is very close to the doorway and outdoor seating for the Café. Banker was covered in feces and urine. The sidewalk was also covered. Feces were all over Banker's clothing and blankets.

Banker could not get up, so our Officers put on gloves and lifted him into his wheelchair. There was a huge amount of feces and other waste on the sidewalk. We called Clean Streets and they responded and steam cleaned the area and removed the debris. We offered to attempt to help Banker get off the street and into a shelter. We have made this offer on hundreds of occasions but he refused. We had convinced him to go into a Veteran's Administration Shelter once in the past, but he did not stay.

Banker is a health hazard and a danger to himself and others. The nearby business owners are very frustrated with the situation. We called on LAPD unit 6FB1 (Rose/Gonzales) and they responded. They then called the Veterans Administration and insisted that they respond. After much negotiation, they responded. We helped load Banker into their van. Clean Streets were called again as more fecal matter fell to the sidewalk during the loading. They steam cleaned the area again and removed all the hazardous material and waste from the scene. We cleared the scene at about 1:00 P.M. We were there for 3 ½ hours, but it was time well spent. Another win win situation as Bob was taken to a safe and clean place where he could be cared for and the quality of life was improved for all parties.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

TRENDS:

Attached is the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first ten weeks of 2008.

In the Hollywood BID, we have made a total of 198 arrests. One hundred and thirteen were for drinking in public, 22 for urinating in public, 21 for misdemeanor drugs, 18 for trespass, 2 for battery, 1 for blocking the sidewalk, 1 for theft, 3 for vandalism, 4 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 13 for various felonies.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 133 arrests. Fifty nine were for drinking in public, 21 for urinating in public, 7 for misdemeanor drugs, 5 for trespass, 1 for battery, 4 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 31 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 4 for various felonies.

The combined totals are 331 arrests. We also made a combined total of 387 referrals, provided extra patrol to 1037 locations, made 983 citizen contacts, handled 389 radio calls for service, and made 928 business contacts.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our basic deployment in both BIDS has been to cover 6:00 A.M. until 8:30 P.M. on Monday through Saturday. On Sunday we cover from 10:00 A.M. until 6:30 P.M.

After reviewing data collected through our Pin Map computer program, we learned that Sunday is our least productive day for enforcement and other activities. This is also the one day where we only cover an eight hour period. We have made the commitment that we will continue to explore any strategies that can improve our effectiveness with the manpower available.

To this end, we have moved two teams from Sunday and added a team to both Thursday and Friday nights when we are far busier. This still leaves three teams and a supervisor to cover Sunday. We have only implemented this on week ending 03-02-08 and do not have enough data yet to determine if this change will be beneficial. We will monitor and continue to adjust our deployments to achieve maximum impact in the BID areas.

NOTED ARRESTS:

Our Officers assisted LAPD who were in pursuit of a stolen vehicle heading westbound on Hollywood Blvd. The suspect crashed the car near McCadden and ran off on foot. Our Officers chased and tackled the suspect who was then turned over to LAPD. He was booked for grand theft auto. We later received a call from LAPD Narcotics Sgt. Rippe. He thanked us for our assistance and said that Bullock had confessed to numerous auto thefts in the area.

We received a radio call at CCS Checks Cashed (6565 Hollywood Blvd.) from manager Luis Santos. Upon arrival we arrested a suspect for forgery (470 PC).

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

During this period, LAPD Detectives advised that they were trying to identify a robbery suspect that had been wearing a red shirt with a skeleton on the front. One of our Officers remembered a prior arrest and started reviewing our data base of suspect photographs. He then found a photograph and arrest report for a suspect who is seen wearing a red sweatshirt with a skeleton design. We had arrested him on 01-22-08 for drinking in public.

The information was provided to LAPD who were able to make a positive identification. The Detective told me that the suspect had been identified as being a suspect in a robbery that occurred on 01-27-08 and another on 02-17-08.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period, our Officers received both live fire and FATS firearms training at our Burbank training facility. Officers also received training on driving safety and were required to take and pass a test on the material covered.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 03-10-08 THROUGH 05-04-08

This report documents Andrews International's BID Security Teams activities through week 18 of 2008. During this period we continued our multi-pronged approach to improving the quality of life in the BID areas.

We continue to use enforcement as a tool as we seek out and arrest flagrant violators. In order to maximize our efforts, we work very closely with the LAPD. We attend their weekly crime control meetings and coordinate our efforts with Patrol Officers on a daily basis. We are constantly fine tuning our outreach efforts by continuing to team up with and coordinate our efforts with every outreach provider and concerned party that we can identify. We reach out to the business community by providing rapid response to calls for assistance. As more residents move into the area, we also look for ways to address their specific concerns such as noise, and other quality of life issues. We also work closely with Clean Streets and notify them of graffiti that needs painting over, and bulk trash that needs to be picked up.

EVENTS OF INTEREST

On March 25, 2008, we participated in a count of the homeless in Hollywood. A plan was put together and coordinated by Rudy Salinas of PATH, and Joe Mariani and Sarah MacPherson of Kerry Morrison's office. About eighty volunteers showed up at 10:00 P.M. to participate. Teams were sent out to walk through the city to do the counts. This lasted until about 2:00 A.M. At that time, a smaller group went back out in order to attempt to count more youthful homeless subjects.

Among the volunteers from the BID were Kerry Morrison, Joe Mariani, Sarah MacPherson, Katie Zandona, myself, Assistant Security Director Joe Salazar, Andrews V.P. Bill Farrar, and BID Officers Keith Ortiz and Bob Reyes. We participated in the count and provided security along with the LAPD SLO's who patrolled the area during the count. There was a homicide at Van Ness and Harold at about 1:00 A.M. during the count. One of our teams was close enough to hear the gunshots being fired.

Last February we assisted in getting long time homeless subject Robert Banker to leave life on the sidewalk on Las Palmas and into a Veteran's Administration Shelter. We had done this before, but he later left the shelter. Immediately after he left, two subjects took over his spot and started camping on the sidewalk on Las Palmas. After our long struggle to convince Banker to move on, we were not anxious to see another encampment spring up in this location. We made contact and convinced the subjects to move elsewhere.

On 04-02-08, Banker again left the shelter and immediately sprawled out on Las Palmas where he began urinating and defecating on himself and the sidewalk. He had been warned that this was not acceptable. We called LAPD and Officer Rose responded and issued him a warning. Banker refused to comply and was placed under arrest for

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

blocking the sidewalk and for outstanding warrants. As of May 2008, he has not returned.

We sometimes find ourselves in an uncomfortable position. Our preference is to attempt to help the homeless, but we also have a responsibility to try to improve the quality of life for all in the BID areas. Banker's desire to sleep, eat, defecate and urinate on the sidewalk just feet from an outdoor Café, is just too much of a burden on the businesses and citizens also trying to use this space. We continue to seek a long term solution to this and other problems.

Officers also participated in the arrest of Torry Bohannon at 6545 Hollywood Blvd. This subject is homeless and has been a constant problem as he sleeps in doorways, urinates and defecates on the sidewalk, and often walks around with his pants down. He has been the cause of numerous daily calls from business owners and citizens. We have spent many hours reaching out to him and have actually assisted Kerry Morrison in getting him into a shelter on a couple of occasions.

On this occasion, we received a call of him exposing his genitals. We responded and observed that his pants were down and genitals exposed. He was warned that he would be arrested if he did not pull up his pants. He refused and was placed under arrest per section 314.1 PC, Indecent Exposure. Like Bob Banker, we have not seen Torry since the last contact with him.

During this period, our Officers observed two women struggling on the sidewalk at 6200 Delongpre. They stopped and learned that a nurse from the Hollywood Community Hospital was trying to stop an escaping patient. We intervened and returned the patient.

We also provided back-up for a DOT Officer facing an irate violator at 1641 Cosmo and an LAPD Motor Sgt. at Vine and Delongpre who was also facing a very hostile offender. We routinely assist other officials as they also work to improve the BID areas.

On April 29, 2008, we monitored a call of an LAPD Officer needing help on the 11TH floor of the Renaissance Hotel located at 1763 Highland Blvd. We responded and assisted with separating combatants and crowd control. Eight suspects were arrested.

On 04-30-08, our early morning teams assisted with traffic control as there was a large fire at the Basque Nightclub located at Hollywood and Vine. Forty three fire companies and 150 firemen were involved in controlling the blaze. LAPD Capt. Gramala later thanked our Officers for their assistance.

We also were present at the Get Love feeding program on the street in the 1700 block of Vista Del Mar. Kerry Morrison was present. She brought Phil Mangano who is the Executive Director of the United States Inter Agency Council on Homelessness. He had traveled from Washington DC in order to address the Hollywood Community on Homeless issues. Also present was Eduardo Cabrera who is the Regional Homeless

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Coordinator for Region 9. The PATH Hero Outreach team was also there and were able to place a homeless family that had come to the scene for breakfast.

On 04-30-08, Our Officers observed a hit and run accident at 6500 Sunset Blvd. A vehicle hit a postal vehicle and then fled the scene. Our Officers followed the vehicle until it stopped at Sunset and Gower. They then identified the driver as being Raul Flores (05-22-71). The information was provided to Postal authorities.

On 05-01-08, our Officers received a radio call at Borders located at 1501 Sunset Blvd. involving a subject creating a disturbance. Upon arrival we found that the subject had a large pet spider on the table. Other patrons eating in the area were not pleased. Our Officers were able to convince the man and his eight legged friend to relocate.

MEETINGS ATTENDED

We continue in our efforts to identify and to coordinate with all like minded agencies and individuals. To this end, Joe Salazar and I attended the following meetings during this reporting period.

- 1) 03-11-08 SBID Board Meeting
- 2) 03-12-08 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 3) 03-13-08 HBID/SBID Joint Security Meeting
- 4) 03-13-08 H+H Retail Meeting
- 5) 03-19-08 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 6) 03-20-08 HBID Board Meeting
- 7) 03-21-08 Homeless Count Outreach Meeting
- 8) 03-24-08 Capt. Farrell/CA/BID Deployment Meeting
- 9) 03-25-08 Homeless CPAB Meeting
- 10) 04-02-08 YIMBY Contact Day Meeting
- 11) 04-02-08 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 12) 04-03-08 PATH HHYP Meeting
- 13) 04-04-08 Take Back Selma Park Planning Meeting
- 14) 04-08-08 SBID Committee Meeting
- 15) 04-09-08 CPAB Night Club Meeting
- 16) 04-09-08 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 17) 04-09-08 LAPD Archangels
- 18) 04-10-08 HBID/SBID Joint Security Meeting
- 19) 04-10-08 Illegal Vending-LAPD, City Attorney, BID
- 20) 04-17-08 Hollywood and Highland Retail Meeting
- 21) 04-17-08 HBID Committee Meeting
- 22) 04-21-08 LAPD Captain Grimala at BID Security Briefing
- 23) 04-22-08 SBID Annual Property Owner's Meeting
- 24) 04-23-08 LAPD Senior Lead Officers Summit Meeting
- 25) 04-23-08 Selma Park Community Day Planning Meeting
- 26) 04-29-08 Selma Elementary Open House

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

OUTREACH:

During this period, we received a radio call of a barefoot subject at Hollywood and Highland who was refusing to leave the property. Security Guards at the location were considering arresting him for trespass. Our Officers spoke to him and learned that his name was Grant. He said he did not know his last name and was unsure of where he was or how he got here. He said that someone had put him on the train and that's the last he remembered.

Grant appeared to be in his twenties and was clearly very confused. Our Officers brought him to our office and bought him some food. As usual we called on our friends from PATH who responded. The first thing they did was to give him shoes and socks. They had no bed available, but started making phone calls. They found an emergency one night spot for him and told me that would give them the whole next day to work on the problem. They did find him shelter and I was advised that, as of this writing, he is still inside the system and off the streets.

We also met 58 year old Samantha (AKA Slade) during this reporting period. She wandered into our office one afternoon saying she heard she could get help here. She needed shelter. She seemed confused and said she was looking for her mother. I had her come in and sit down. I asked to see her identification so I would know who to call for her. The ID showed the first name of Slade. She said she was born a hermaphrodite. I told her I would make some calls. After a half an hour she left saying she had to go. I gave her my card.

Four days later at 5:00 A.M., I got a call from 'Samantha' who was on the streets looking for shelter. Over the next couple of hours and four or five phone calls later, I was able to direct her to the PATH facility on Fernwood. Although not their usual procedure, they agreed to take her in and transport her to their main facility where they could determine the proper shelter for her.

PATH and others in the outreach community have been very supportive of our efforts and once again our heartfelt thanks go out to them. They are obviously the ones doing the heavy lifting in these matters. We consider it a victory as we help convince someone to enter a shelter. For the outreach worker, their job has just begun at this point.

We had a very promising contact with a subject name Lowell Taylor. He was a long term homeless person living in the BID area. He was a constant problem, generating countless complaints from area businessmen and others. We have arrested him in the past for drinking in public, possession of drug paraphernalia, and possession of a switchblade knife.

Our Officers had numerous contacts with him and had offered to help. We referred him to PATH and even called the Dream House on his behalf. We lost contact with him for a time until he recently flagged down one of our units. He thanked them for their past help

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

and said that he now had cleaned up, gotten off the street, and gotten an ID card. He bought himself a power washer and said he was starting a mobile car washing business. He offered to wash our BID vehicles for \$2.00 each.

I contacted Lowell and told him I was very happy to hear about his progress. I had spoken to Andrew's VP Bill Farrar about this situation and of our desire to support Taylor. Bill authorized me to pay him \$8.00 per vehicle, which is what we currently pay at a local car wash. I told Lowell that we of course expected a superior work product from him and he happily accepted our offer. He has actually started washing our vehicles and it is going great so far.

During this reporting period, Officers found missing person 58 year old Tim Neous at 6407 Sunset Blvd. He was in a hospital gown and had an IV tube in his right hand. After an investigation, they learned that he had walked away from the Hollywood Community Hospital. They then transported him back to the hospital.

Officers also found 26 year old Mandy Krasner at 1600 Selma. She was semi conscious. There were two cans of 'Dust Destroyer' next to her. One was empty and the other half full. Paramedics were called and Unit 27 responded. They put a 5150 hold on her as she was a danger to herself, and took her to the hospital.

During this period, our Officers contacted Marla Spradlin who had just been released from the hospital. She said she had an abdominal tumor and had no where to go. The tumor was large enough to make her appear to be pregnant. PATH was called and responded to the scene. They then took her to a shelter.

On 04-30-08, our Officers found Justin Ryder (02-29-75) unconscious at 1623 Wilcox. They were unable to rouse him. His girlfriend, Laura then approached and advised that he had been assaulted the previous evening. Officers then called Paramedics who transported Ryder to the hospital.

Our Officers also contacted a Ms. Schlitz (03-06-86) at Selma Park located at 6601 Selma. She was homeless and in need of assistance. We contacted PATH and Counselor Brendan responded and took her to a shelter.

On 05-03-08, Officers found K. Vatche passed out on a bench at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. He appeared to be intoxicated. His phone was lying nearby and Officers called the last number shown. They reached the subject's girlfriend Stacy. They were then able to reunite the couple.

We end this reporting period on a positive note. Back on 01-08-08, we arrested a 14 year old Hollywood high School student named Alejandro for felony vandalism. He was using a permanent marker to tag the bus bench located at 5939 Sunset Blvd. The juvenile is being raised by his mother. After the arrest, our Officers reached out to her and offered to help. She was very anxious to do anything possible to get her son back on the right path. We then contacted Kerry Morrison who got us in contact with the LAPD PAL

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Program. On Sunday, 04-27-08, Alejandro graduated from the LAPD Explorer Program. Our Officers got to go to the Police Station and see him in his new uniform. They of course congratulated him and our whole team is proud of his accomplishment. Captain Grimala made time to join in and congratulated him as well.

Alejandro was obviously proud. He told our Officers that several of his friends now wanted to join the Explorer program. His sister and her friend also expressed an interest in joining. His mother was clearly proud of her son. LAPD too should be proud of their role as they succeeded in turning this young man in a positive direction. And lastly, I admit to being proud of the BID Officers that started this ball rolling by simply taking the time and having the compassion to reach out to this once troubled youth.

ENFORCEMENT:

Attached is the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first 18 weeks of 2008.

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 354 arrests. One hundred and ninety seven were for drinking in public, 35 for urinating in public, 38 for misdemeanor drugs, 25 for trespass, 4 for illegal vending, 7 for battery, 5 for blocking the sidewalk, 3 for theft, 5 for vandalism, 13 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 22 for various felonies. We also made 487 homeless referrals, provided extra patrol to 1309 locations, assisted 1120 citizens, handled 443 radio calls for service and made 898 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 227 arrests. Ninety eight were for drinking in public, 36 for urinating in public, 11 for misdemeanor drugs, 7 for trespass, 2 for battery, 7 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 57 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 8 for various felonies. We also made 302 homeless referrals, provided extra patrol to 677 locations, assisted 789 citizens, handled 237 radio calls for service, and made 516 business contacts.

The combined total's for both BIDS is 581 arrests. 296 for drinking in public, 71 for urinating in public, 49 for misdemeanor drugs, 32 for trespass, 4 for illegal vending, 9 for battery, 5 for blocking the sidewalk, 10 for theft, 6 for vandalism, 70 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 30 for various felonies. We also made a combined total of 789 referrals, provided extra patrol to 1986 locations, assisted 1909 citizens, handled 680 radio calls for service, and made 1414 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

- 1) 03-10-08, 6211 Hollywood Blvd., Possession of Marijuana and Felony No Bail Warrant.
- 2) 03-10-08, 1341 Vine St., Petty theft and Felony Parole Violation.
- 3) 03-17-08, 1715 Cahuenga, Defecating in Public
- 4) 03-17-08, 1729 Cahuenga, Felony Possession of Cocaine
- 5) 03-20-08, 6708 Hollywood Blvd., Assault, assisted LAPD on arrest.
- 6) 03-17-08, 1641 Cosmo, Drinking in Public and Felony Parole Violation

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

- 7) 03-19-08, 1541 Wilcox, 6400 Hollywood Blvd., Same subject arrested in HBID and SBID a couple of hours apart.
- 8) 03-26-08, Hollywood and Vine, Suspect in street, Under the Influence Narcotics
- 9) 03-27-08, 1341 Vine, Urinating in Public and Felony Parole Violation.
- 10)03-27-08, 1341 Vine, Possession of Drug Paraphernalia and Felony Narcotics Possession.
- 11)04-02-08, 6801 Hollywood Blvd., Felony No Bail Warrant, long time problem subject.
- 12)04-03-08, 6801 Hollywood Blvd., Juvenile Possession for Sales of Marijuana.
- 13)04-03-08, 1700 Las Palmas, Blocking the Sidewalk and Misdemeanor Warrants, long time problem subject
- 14)04-07-08, 1605 Ivar, Felony No Bail Warrant from Texas
- 15)04-08-08, 6545 Hollywood Blvd., Indecent Exposure, long time problem subject
- 16)04-09-08, 6801 Hollywood Blvd., Drinking in Public, 47 page Rap Sheet
- 17)04-13-08, 6801 Hollywood Blvd., Illegal CD Sales
- 18)04-14-08, 6320 Selma, Robbery
- 19)04-16-08, 1715 Cahuenga, Urinating in Public, Second suspect arrested for Grand Theft as he stole the first suspects guitar during the arrest.
- 20)04-16-08, 6801 Hollywood Blvd., 3 Illegal CD Venders
- 21)04-19-08, 6776 Hollywood Blvd., 6407 Sunset, 1357 Vine, Same suspect arrested 3 times on this date. Booked into Jail on last arrest.
- 22)04-22-08, 6121 Sunset Blvd., Felony Burglary Warrant
- 23)04-24-08, 6567 Selma, Selma Park, Trespass, Parolee, on LAPD's 10 Most Wanted List
- 24)04-24-08, 1511 Wilcox, Tagger
- 25)04-24-08, 6270 Sunset, Felony No Bail Warrant
- 26)04-25-08, 7046 Hollywood Blvd., 2 taggers
- 27)04-27-08, 6425 Sunset Blvd., Felony Burglary warrant
- 28)04-28-08, 6548 Hollywood Blvd., Wig thief
- 29)04-28-08, 6776 Hollywood Blvd., Felony Vandalism
- 30)04-28-08, 6565 Hollywood Blvd., Forgery
- 31)04-30-08, 6801 Hollywood Blvd., 3 suspects arrested for assaulting our Officers
- 32)05-01-08, 6320 Sunset Blvd., suspect arrested for assaulting our Officers.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our basic deployment in both BIDS has been to cover 6:00 A.M. until 8:30 P.M. on Monday through Saturday. On Sunday we cover from 10:00 A.M. until 6:30 P.M.

After reviewing data collected through our Pin Map computer program, we learned that Sunday is our least productive day for enforcement and other activities. This is also the one day where we only cover an eight hour period. We have made the commitment that we will continue to explore any strategies that can improve our effectiveness with the manpower available.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

To this end, we have moved two teams from Sunday and added a team to both Thursday and Friday nights when we are far busier. This still leaves three teams and a supervisor to cover Sunday. We only implemented this on week ending 03-02-08 and do not have enough data yet to determine if this change will be beneficial. We will monitor and continue to adjust our deployments to achieve maximum impact in the BID areas.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period, our Officers received both live fire and FATS firearms training at our Burbank training facility. They also received training in safe driving tactics as well as on-going legal update training. We also met with the City Attorney regarding legal issues associated with illegal vending.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 05-05-08 THROUGH 06-08-08

This report documents Andrews International's BID Security Team's activities through week 23 of 2008. During this period we continued our multi-pronged approach to improving the quality of life in the BID areas. It is our plan to be proactive as we address the issues of concern to all in the BID areas.

We continue to use enforcement as a tool as we seek out and arrest flagrant violators. In order to maximize our efforts, we work very closely with the LAPD. We attend their weekly crime control meetings and coordinate our efforts with Patrol Officers on a daily basis. We are constantly fine tuning our outreach efforts by continuing to team up with and coordinate our efforts with every outreach provider and concerned party that we can identify. We reach out to the business community by providing rapid response to calls for assistance. As more residents move into the area, we also look for ways to address their specific concerns such as noise, and other quality of life issues. We also work closely with Clean Streets and notify them of graffiti that needs painting over, and bulk trash that needs to be picked up.

In short, it is our intention to work with any and all concerned parties and individuals in our efforts to seek permanent solutions for long term problems.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 05-12-08, Officers received a radio call of a suspect breaking the payphone at 7013 Hollywood Blvd. Another informant advised that this suspect had left his car running in the street at 7018 Hollywood Blvd. The suspect was running in and out of shops, and acting violent. He appeared to be mentally ill or under the influence of narcotics.

One team stood by at his car to make sure he did not try to drive as he might injure or kill himself or others. Several other teams followed the very bizarre acting suspect as he walked eastbound on Hollywood Blvd. He then started attacking a second payphone. We called for LAPD and they dispatched Officers. Our plan was to stay close to the suspect in case he tried to injure someone in which case we would intervene.

LAPD Units 6A37 and 6A31 (Officers Barron, Ojeda, McCain, and Quera) responded and took custody on Highland south of Hollywood Blvd.

On 05-16-08, we assisted LAPD at the Library located at 1623 Ivar. San Diego Police had advised that a murder suspect from their jurisdiction was inside the location. We assisted with exterior containment as LAPD Officers made entry and made the arrest.

On 05-18-08, we arrested long time homeless person and criminal suspect Chester Fitch at 1501 Vine (Boarders) as he had punched manager Holly Peters in the face.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Ms. Peters later called me to commend our Officers. She said that the suspect would have escaped if not for our Officer's quick intervention. She said she loved the BID Patrol and welcomed our Officers to stop by at any time.

On 05-28-08, LAPD Captain Grimala attended our briefing for the second time. She told us that Hollywood was leading all LAPD Divisions in crime reduction percentages for the last four weeks in a row. She said she wanted to personally thank our Officers for their assistance in helping them make this a reality.

On 05-30-08, two of our Officers teamed up with LAPD Vice Officer Rick Koval. We have long tried to find ways to address the problem of illegal public drinking occurring in the BID areas. To this end we went to the following locations with LAPD, in order to have a dialog with the liquor store owners. We showed them maps illustrating the large volume of arrests around their businesses. We encouraged them to refrain from selling alcohol to inebriated subjects and to keep people from drinking in and around the businesses. We also addressed the subject of refraining from selling single cans of alcohol.

Stores visited:

Wilcox Liquor- 1515 ½ Wilcox.

Pla-boy Liquor- 6435 Yucca.

7-11 Store- 1810 Cahuenga.

Jo Jo Market- 1356 N. Vine.

Holly Vine Liquor- 6290 Hollywood Blvd.

La Vida Liquor- 6007 Sunset Blvd.

Spirit Liquor- 6443 Sunset Blvd.

Highland liquor- 1770 Highland

Hollywood Liquor- 7040 Hollywood Blvd.

Some of the contacts were positive and some less so. We will monitor the situation.

On 05-31-08, we participated in 'Family Day at Selma Park'. The park had been a hostile environment for children as certain people used the space for sleeping, urinating in public, and drug and alcohol abuse. We attempted to address this problem along with Kerry Morrison and her staff, Council 13 staff, LAPD, and the City Attorney's Office. As a result, signs were made signifying that the park would now be only available for people with children. We hung the signs and began enforcement. For several months we have been advising violators and asking them to leave the park.

We then joined with Kerry's staff, the YMCA, Selma Elementary School, Council District 13, Children's Hospital, and Community Leaders of Hollywood to sponsor the family day at the park. We participated in the planning, donated \$500.00 for the food, and provided security for the event. Our Officers also helped with the set up, picked up food and ice, and even helped out with a lost child. Andrew's V/P Bill Farrar and I attended the event along with our families.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Our participation is part of our continuing effort to be a part of this community and to look for permanent solutions to some of the quality of life issues that we face here. There was live music, food and beverages, a raffle with prizes, and a brief press conference that I also participated in. A good time was had by all. It was estimated that over 200 people participated with a large number of children among them.

After the event, there were some left over sandwiches. We decided to distribute this food to some of the long time chronic homeless people in the BID areas. As always, it is not our desire to enable people to pursue this lifestyle but rather to, when appropriate, attempt to build a rapport that will make it easier to build trust and convince these people to consider another more healthy lifestyle off the streets.

Our Officers took food to Robert Banker, Charles Parker, Archie Davis, Joe McQueen, Mary Kevin, Ben Carter, Lucifer Johnson, Cyral Jones and others.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

We continue in our efforts to identify and to coordinate with all like-minded agencies and individuals. To this end, Joe Salazar and I attended the following meetings during this reporting period.

- 1) 05-07-08, YIMBY Connect Day Meeting
- 2) 05-07-08, LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 3) 05-08-08, Joint BID Security Committee Meeting
- 4) 05-08-08, Exceptional Woman Luncheon
- 5) 05-14-08, Selma Park Event Planning Meeting
- 6) 05-14-08, LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 7) 05-19-08, BID Staff Meeting
- 8) 05-21-08, LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 9) 05-22-08, H+H Retail Meeting
- 10) 05-27-08, HBID All Property Owner's Meeting
- 11) 06-02-08, Bid Staff Meeting
- 12) 06-04-08, LAPD Crime Control Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 05-06-08, our Officers made contact with Shawn Barrett who was sleeping in Selma Park. We advised him that the park was for people with children only. He said he had just arrived in Hollywood and had nowhere to go. The Officers contacted Brendan and Courtney from the PATH HERO Outreach Team. They responded, interviewed him, and took him to a shelter.

On 05-20-08, Officers met Karen Samanita and Edel Velero-Vera at 6601 Selma (Selma Park). We informed them that the park was for children only and that they would have to leave. They then told the Officers that they were homeless and had no place to go. We

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

called the PATH HERO Team and Soria, Brenden and Stephanie responded. They were able to place both into shelters.

On 05-29-08, we received a radio call to respond to the Office Depot located at 1240 Vine regarding two subjects refusing to leave. Our Officers responded and rather than just telling them to leave, they interviewed Josh Cunningham and Mark Stoddard and learned that they were homeless and had no place to go. The Officers then contacted PATH who advised that they would respond and place them in a shelter.

On 06-02-08, our Officers contacted 36 year old Phillip Cunningham. He was homeless and had nowhere to go. We contacted PATH, but they were not available. We gave them his information and they agreed to make contact with him as soon as they were able. Due to a lack of available resources, this scenario has occurred about six times in the last couple of weeks.

On 06-03-08, Officers contacted Ernesto Herrera at Vine and Selma. He was homeless and in need of help. Working along with Sonny from the 'Get Love' program, they were able to get him into the New Image Shelter located at 38TH and Grand in Los Angeles.

Also on 06-03-08, Officers contacted Lynn Tidmore who is homeless and living in her car at 1341 Vine (Big Lots). She wanted help and PATH was contacted and are attempting to find a shelter for her.

On 06-05-08, Courtney Kanagi and Jorge Guzman of the HERO Outreach Team came to the area in order to contact Torry Bohannon. We had requested their intervention with this troubled homeless person. Therasa Brandt of the Los Angeles Health Department Homeless Outreach and Mobile Engagement team (HOME) also came. One of our teams located Torry and stood by while the outreach workers made contact with him.

Therasa Brandt who is a Counselor as well as nurse, conducted a mental evaluation of Torry. He was irritated and uncooperative. She noted his filthy condition, very bad odor, and his deteriorating physical condition. She then formed the opinion that Torry was not capable of caring for himself.

The group returned to our office so Ms. Brandt could do her paperwork. As Torry was refusing help, she decided to do an involuntary placement. They then returned to Torry's location along with two of our teams. An ambulance was sent, but Torry refused to go. After much patient talking, he finally agreed to go. No force was used. He was taken to Oliveview Medical Center in Sylmar for evaluation.

Torry was truly filthy. It is not an enjoyable topic to discuss, but unfortunately a reality that we must deal with. As Torry got up from the bus bench he had been sitting on, our Officers saw that he had left feces behind. One of our Officers actually cleaned this up telling me later that he feared someone would come along and sit there.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

We later received a very nice letter from the PATH team thanking our Officers for their professionalism and compassion.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our basic deployment in both BIDS has been to cover 6:00 A.M. until 8:30 P.M. on Monday through Saturday. On Sunday we cover from 10:00 A.M. until 6:30 P.M.

After reviewing data collected through our Pin Map computer program, we learned that Sunday is our least productive day for enforcement and other activities. This is also the one day where we only cover an eight hour period. We have made the commitment that we will continue to explore any strategies that can improve our effectiveness with the manpower available.

To this end, we have moved two teams from Sunday and added a team to both Thursday and Friday nights when we are far busier. This still leaves three teams and a supervisor to cover Sunday. We only implemented this on week ending 03-02-08 and do not have enough data yet to determine if this change will be beneficial. We will monitor and continue to adjust our deployments to achieve maximum impact in the BID areas.

Our plan is to remain flexible with days and hours of deployment so that we can react to changing circumstances. Last week we moved several Officers from Thursday to Saturday so that they could attend CPR, First Aid, and AED training. This class was given by an Andrews International Instructor who conducted the training at our office.

ENFORCEMENT:

Attached is the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first 23 weeks of 2008.

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 427 arrests. Two hundred and forty three were for drinking in public, 42 for urinating in public, 40 for misdemeanor drugs, 27 for trespass, 7 for illegal vending, 8 for battery, 7 for blocking the sidewalk, 3 for theft, 8 for vandalism, 15 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 27 for various felonies. We also made 786 homeless referrals, provided extra patrol to 1767 locations, assisted 1481 citizens, handled 557 radio calls for service and made 1094 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 287 arrests. One hundred and twenty five were for drinking in public, 40 for urinating in public, 13 for misdemeanor drugs, 11 for trespass, 1 for illegal vending, 4 for battery, 8 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 72 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 12 for various felonies. We also made 462 homeless referrals, provided extra patrol to 863 locations, assisted 1005 citizens, handled 295 radio calls for service, and made 650 business contacts.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

The combined total's for both BIDS is 714 arrests. 368 for drinking in public, 82 for urinating in public, 53 for misdemeanor drugs, 38 for trespass, 8 for illegal vending, 12 for battery, 7 for blocking the sidewalk, 11 for theft, 9 for vandalism, 87 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 39 for various felonies. We also made a combined total of 1248 referrals, provided extra patrol to 2630 locations, assisted 2486 citizens, handled 872 radio calls for service, and made 1744 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 05-28-08, we received a radio call of a forgery suspect there now at the Bank of America located at 6200 Sunset Blvd. The suspect was gone when our Officers arrived, but left behind his identification and a stolen forged check. Two of our teams started searching for the suspect and found him at Selma and Argyle. The suspect admitted to the crime and was transported back to the bank where LAPD took custody. Nice investigation and follow-up by our Officers to catch this suspect so far from the original crime scene.

Our Officers arrested a suspect for drinking in public at 6423 Hollywood Blvd. He was extremely hostile and threatened our Officers. Back-up Officers responded and he finally submitted to the arrest. No force was used. We later learned that he had a 28 page RAP sheet with numerous felony arrests.

On 06-05-08, at about 11:10 A.M. a suspect entered the Chamber of Commerce. He had been leaving threatening notes there for a long period of time and a crime report was on file with the LAPD. He was gone upon our arrival.

At about 1:15 P.M., the suspect returned to the Chamber. An employee followed him when he left. Our Dispatcher, Jose Guerra, used good tactics as he called the Chamber and asked for the employee's cellular phone number. He called the employee and was able to provide real time information to our Officers. He then advised our Officers of the suspect's location. The suspect actually came into the Hollywood and Highland complex very near to our office. Two Officers that were about to go off duty, quickly put on jackets, went into the complex, and arrested the suspect.

The following are a sample of arrests that we made during this reporting period.

- 1) 05-05-08, 6464 Sunset Blvd., Drinking in public, possession of drugs for sales, and Felony warrant.
- 2) 05-06-08, 1554 Wilcox, Drinking in public, convicted felon, 2 years prison time.
- 3) 05-06-08, 6495 Selma, Sales of Marijuana, felony warrant.
- 4) 05-06-08, 6495 Selma, Possession of marijuana, switch blade knife, and felony Possession of burglar tools.
- 5) 05-06-08, 6255 Sunset Blvd., Drinking and Felony warrant.
- 6) 05-12-08, 6801 Hollywood Blvd., Drinking and Felony warrant for Larceny.
- 7) 05-12-08, 1770 Highland, Possession of drug paraphernalia and Felony Parole Hold.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

- 8) 05-12-08, 6921 Hollywood Blvd., Illegal Vending.
- 9) 05-13-08, 7021 Hollywood Blvd., Illegal Vending, same suspect.
- 10) 05-15-08, 7018 Hollywood Blvd., Drinking, 26 page RAP Sheet, 7 Felony Convictions.
- 11) 05-20-08, 6801 Hollywood Blvd., Assault against Security Guard.
- 12) 05-22-08, 6529 Hollywood Blvd., Felony Parole violation.
- 13) 05-22-08, 1623 Vine, Robbery, fake handgun in possession.
- 14) 05-22-08, 1623 Ivar, \$100,000.000 Warrant.
- 15) 05-24-08, 1712 Hudson, Urinating in public and 2 felony warrants.
- 16) 05-26-08, 6780 Hollywood Blvd., Indecent Exposure.
- 17) 05-28-08, 6200 Sunset Blvd., Forgery.
- 18) 06-02-08, 6922 Hollywood Blvd., Drinking, Parole, Sex Offender.
- 19) 06-03-08, 6410 Hollywood Blvd., Possession of Cocaine.
- 20) 06-05-08, 7018 Hollywood Blvd., Criminal Threats.
- 21) 06-06-08, 1525 Cahuenga, Possession of Marijuana, on Parole with 21 prior Felony convictions.
- 22) 06-06-08, 5849 Sunset Blvd., Illegal Possession of a Shopping Cart, on Probation with 63 prior misdemeanor arrests.
- 23) 06-07-08, 1600 Cosmo, Vandalism, juvenile.
- 24) 06-07-08, 1600 Cosmo, Vandalism, juvenile.
- 25) 06-07-08, 1600 Cosmo, Vandalism, juvenile.

TRAINING UPDATE:

On 05-15-08, Senior Andrews International Vice Presidents Dan Hoffman and Bill Farrar attended our briefing and provided training on company policies and procedures. They fielded every question posed by the Officers. This session cleared the air on several issues and the Officers agreed it was very productive. This type of open communication allows our Officers to perform their sometimes tricky tasks with confidence. This keeps the Officers, Andrews, and the BID out of trouble. One question regarded policies for handling Juvenile suspects. We were told to mirror LAPD's policies in this regard.

To that end, LAPD Juvenile Officer Quan came to our briefing and provided training on policies and procedures for handling juvenile suspects.

We are very proud of our record of not generating complaints and lawsuits. We constantly train in order to minimize the possibility of these types of problems.

On 06-07-08, we had an Instructor from the Andrews International Training facility in Burbank come to our Office and he provided training in CPR, First Aid, and use of the AED (Automated Exterior Defibrillator) to myself and eleven Officers. The remaining Officers are being sent to the Burbank facility for training as time permits. Our Officers also had their usual monthly firearms training during this period.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

SUMMARY FOR 06-09-08 THROUGH 07-06-08

This report documents Andrews International's BID Security Team's activities through week 27 of 2008. During this period we continued our multi-pronged approach to improving the quality of life in the BID areas. It is our plan to be proactive as we address the issues of concern to all in the BID areas.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 06-19-08, we received a call from Julie Kane who is the Principal at Selma Elementary School. She said that they were having the 6TH grade graduation on this date and she feared that a disgruntled parent was going to disrupt the ceremony. I sent two of our Officers. One stayed out front and one inside where the ceremony was held. There were no problems. Julie later thanked us saying that our presence possibly kept the disturbance from occurring.

On 06-21-08, Joe Salazar met with LASD Sgt. Holland. He is the new Red Line Supervisor. The purpose of the meeting was to establish a closer working relationship with his department as there are two Metro Stations in the HBID.

Our Officers also made contact with Mike who was working the service desk at the Greyhound terminal located at 1715 Cahuenga. We are used to getting numerous calls for service at this location, but have not been getting as many lately. Our Officers asked Mike why this was so. He responded that our prompt response and the action taken has kept many of the previously problem subjects away from the location. He also pointed out that their business is up because of the high fuel prices.

On 06-25-08, Assistant Security Director Joe Salazar attended the LAPD Crime Control Meeting. Captain Grimala said that Hollywood Division was once again leading all Divisions in crime reduction percentage. She publicly thanked the BID Security Team for their assistance in this achievement.

The YIMBY Connect Day was held at the Music Box on 06-26-08. I was there along with VP Bill Farrar and BID Officers Ayala and McCall in order to provide security. It was a huge success with about 589 homeless people taking advantage of the wide range of services that were provided. We were there from 6:00 A.M. until about 2:00 P.M.

During the event we offered many of the homeless participants the opportunity to apply for work with Andrews International. The following Monday, Craig Wright, David Mejia, and Frederick Scott came to my office requesting work. I set up interviews for them on Wednesday (07-02-08). All three showed up early and presented themselves in a neat and professional manner. They were advised of the standard that was expected and all three were eager to accept the challenge.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

We offered them the opportunity to get Guard Cards through our company and to then start out in part time positions. They were told that if their performance was good, they would be given the opportunity for full time work as it became available. I will follow up in the future with developments on these three promising prospects.

Since then we have been contacted by several more applicants. I will set up interviews for them in the near future.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

We continue in our efforts to identify and to coordinate with all like-minded agencies and individuals. To this end, my management team and I attended the following meetings during this reporting period.

- 1) 06-11-08, CPAB Nightclub Meeting
- 2) 06-12-08, SBID/HBID Joint Security Meeting
- 3) 06-18-08, LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 4) 06-18-08, YIMBY Connect Day Meeting
- 5) 06-24-08, CPAB Meeting
- 6) 06-26-08, LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 7) 07-02-08, YIMBY Connect Day Debriefing
- 8) 07-03-08, PATH HHYP Outreach Meeting
- 9) 07-03-08, H+H Retail Meeting

OUTREACH:

In our ongoing attempts to fine tune our outreach efforts, we compiled a list of twenty one of the most vulnerable homeless people living in the BID areas. These are people that we believe need intervention as they are very unlikely to seek out or accept help. We believe that this group will eventually die on the streets if a way is not found to assist them. We gathered information such as how long they have been homeless, where they sleep and eat, medical problems etc. We compiled this information in a notebook complete with photographs and provided it to Kerry Morrison.

On 06-18-08, our Officers found Steven Rosenberg on the ground at Sunset and Bronson. He had fallen off his bike and broken his ankle. We called Paramedics and Units #82 and #835 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 06-19-08, our Officers met Corvelle Smith (07-19-66) at 6800 Hollywood Blvd. He had just gotten out of the hospital a few days ago after being treated for asthma. He had been homeless since his release and had eaten very little. We called the PATH HERO Team and they sent Courtney and Jorge to the location. They had no space available for him. They made some calls and found room for him at the New Image Shelter located at 39TH and Broadway. They were not allowed to transport him there. They bought him food and a subway token and sent him to the shelter.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On Tuesday, our Officers received a radio call to respond to S4 Studios located at 1529 Cahuenga. There was a man lying on the sidewalk blocking a door to the business. Our Officers made contact with Don Padilla and learned that he was homeless. They contacted the PATH HERO Team and Stephanie and Roger responded. They gave him food, socks, and were attempting to find a placement for him.

I contacted Stephanie the following week and learned that they were unable to locate a bed for Don on that day. They encouraged him to attend the YIMBY Contact Day event where they felt sure they could assist him.

On the day of the YIMBY Contact event, our Officers received a radio call of a disturbance at the Greyhound Depot located at 1715 Cahuenga. They contacted Matash Golandam (08-01-46) who was very agitated. She had caused a problem on the bus and was refused service. She had been enroute to Las Vegas. This was the last bus of the day and Golandam had no money. There was also a language barrier.

The Officers were afraid for her safety if she was forced to spend the night on the street. They then brought her to the Connect Day event. Courtney from PATH and her team were able to locate a friend and to transport Golandam to her location.

Our Officers found Mandie Phillips on the ground at 6778 Hollywood Blvd. She believed that she had food poisoning. We called Paramedics and unit RA 27 responded and treated her at the scene.

ENFORCEMENT:

Attached is the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first 27 weeks of 2008.

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 491 arrests. Two hundred and eighty three were for drinking in public, 50 for urinating in public, 48 for misdemeanor drugs, 30 for trespass, 8 for illegal vending, 8 for battery, 8 for blocking the sidewalk, 3 for theft, 8 for vandalism, 18 miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 27 felonies. We also made 1098 homeless referrals, provided extra patrol to 2094 locations, assisted 1865 citizens, handled 709 radio calls for service and made 1246 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 337 arrests. One hundred and fifty one were for drinking in public, 44 for urinating in public, 14 for drugs, 14 for trespass, 3 for illegal vending, 4 for battery, 8 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 82 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 16 for felonies. We also made 647 homeless referrals, provided extra patrol to 1046 locations, assisted 1209 citizens, handled 339 radio calls for service, and made 741 business contacts.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

The combined total's for both BIDS is 828 arrests. Four hundred and thirty four for drinking in public, 94 for urinating in public, 62 for misdemeanor drugs, 44 for trespass, 11 for illegal vending, 12 for battery, 8 for blocking the sidewalk, 11 for theft, 9 for vandalism, 100 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 43 for various felonies. We also made a combined total of 1745 referrals, provided extra patrol to 3140 locations, assisted 3074 citizens, handled 1048 radio calls for service, and made 1987 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 06-17-08, our Officers arrested a suspect for drinking in public at 1710 Highland. He matched the description of a suspect wanted for robbery by the LAPD. We learned that Williams had prior arrests for robbery, grand theft auto, receiving stolen property, unlawful sex with a minor and spousal abuse. He admitted that he had served time at Pelican Bay Prison. The information was forwarded to LAPD Robbery Detectives.

On 06-19-08, our Officers also arrested an adult per section 25658 B+P (Furnishing alcohol to a minor) at 1770 Highland. They also arrested an 18 year old gang member for 25662 B+P (Minor in possession of alcohol).

On 06-17-08 officers arrested a suspect at 5857 Sunset Blvd. as he was urinating in public in front of children walking to school.

On 06-19-08, our Officers were flagged down as they passed the Wells Fargo Bank located at 6320 Sunset Blvd. They were then advised that a suspect was attempting to cash a counterfeit check for \$4900.00. He had cashed another counterfeit check at the location the previous week for \$3800.00. They held the suspect until the arrival of LAPD.

On 06-18-08, we received a call at the Off Vine restaurant at 6263 Leland Way. It is closed due to fire damage. The owner advised that someone was inside. We assisted LAPD with the arrest of a suspect for felony vandalism.

On 06-28-08, Officers observed longtime homeless subject Torry Bohannon at 6559 Hollywood Blvd. He was urinating onto Hollywood Blvd. There were numerous tourists walking by and many vehicles driving by. There were also about 100 actresses across the street waiting for an audition. Torry was placed under arrest. He became very tense, but the Officers talked to him for a long period before making the arrest.

We continue to receive radio calls about Torry causing numerous problems in the area. We interact with him daily as we ask him to get up off the sidewalk and refrain from using it as a toilet. We saw him show vast improvement after a recent intervention in which he received treatment and medication. After his return to the street, we saw him deteriorate rapidly as he quickly disposed of his prescribed medications. We have identified Torry as being amongst the group that we believe are in need of immediate intervention.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 06-29-08, Officers arrested a woman at 1715 Cahuenga for urinating in public. She did this in front of several women and children. While transporting her to LAPD Station, she attempted to kick out the BID vehicles windows. She was secured and the arrest was completed without further incident.

The following represents several more arrests of interest.

- 1) 06-09-08. 6465 Sunset Blvd., Drinking in Public, \$50,000.00 warrant.
- 2) 06-09-08, 1740 Wilcox, drinking in Public, No Bail Felony warrant, Registered Sex Offender.
- 3) 06-17-08, 6120 Sunset Blvd., Drug Paraphernalia, Felony Parole Violation.
- 4) 07-01-08, Selma Park, Trespass (Adult without child).
- 5) 07-03-08, 6120 Sunset Blvd., Theft, Felony Warrants.
- 6) 07-05-08, 6407 Sunset Blvd., Felony Possession of Switch Blade Knife.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our basic deployment in both BIDS has been to cover 6:00 A.M. until 8:30 P.M. on Monday through Saturday. On Sunday we cover from 10:00 A.M. until 6:30 P.M.

We vary our hours on occasion so that we can address particular problems that might arise such as illegal vending or other crimes occurring after our usual end of watch time.

TRAINING UPDATE:

On 06-11-08, an Instructor from our Burbank Training Facility came to our office and gave myself and eleven BID Officers a six hour training class in First Aid, CPR, and use of the AED machine. All Officers unable to attend were sent to Burbank for this important training.

Our Officers also went to the company shooting range for live fire training. They also received training in the proper use of force as well as the proper use of pepper spray. All our Officers also received training in Sexual Harassment, Being a Good Witness, Criminal Liabilities, Patrol Procedures, and Theft. All were tested after class and the results entered into our company's data base. Regulatory Agencies have access to this information in order to ensure that our training is current and up to date.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 07-07-08 THROUGH 09-07-08

This report documents Andrews International's BID Security Team's activities through week 36 of 2008. There is two months worth of data as there was no Security Committee last month. We have continued our multi-pronged approach to addressing quality of life issues in the BID areas. This includes enforcement, outreach, the pooling of resources with other concerned parties, and the willingness to adapt to changing opportunities and situations. We continue to join forces with every entity and individual that share the common goal of improving this area.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 07-17-08, our officers found a 57 year old man sitting on some steps. He seemed lost and confused. He was wearing a hospital gown and holding a blanket. Investigation revealed that he was mentally ill and had been reported missing from the Hollywood Community Hospital. We took him back to the hospital.

On 07-29-08, BID Assistant Security Director Joe Salazar and Sgt. Dennis Pelch went to the LAPD Hollywood Station. They addressed two briefings. They informed the Officers about our duties, hours of operations, etc. This is part of our on-going effort to maximize our impact by joining with all like minded agencies and individuals to address the issues we face in improving the quality of life in the BID areas.

On Friday, 08-08-08, we put together a task force in order to address illegal vending and other issues. We started the shift with a seafood gumbo luncheon as a thank you for our Officers efforts in patrolling the BID areas.

We had a total of twenty Officers working including myself and my management team. We also had a dispatcher on duty. We were joined by three members of the Bureau of Street Enforcement, and two LAPD Officers that joined us in our office. They ran computer checks on suspects and cited out those that were eligible.

Our primary goal was to target illegal vending activities, although we also wanted to address other crimes in both the Hollywood and Sunset BID areas as well.

We arrested **three illegal CD vendors**, and **three illegal hot dog sellers**. We also located 2 vans being used by the hot dog sellers and they were cited. We made an additional **17 arrests for drinking in public, urinating in public, assault, drug possession, and trespass**. After our teams left for the night, the Street Enforcement Team returned to Hollywood and Highland and **arrested three more illegal hot dog vendors**.

On Saturday, the Bureau of Street Enforcement returned and we supplied five Officers to assist them. We made an additional eight arrests. **Three were for illegal CD sales, one for illegal water sales, three felony arrests for fraud, and one for drinking in public.**

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

The arrests for fraud were of particular interest. Two suspects were selling fake money. One bill would have a copy of the front of a one hundred dollar bill while another would have the back of a hundred dollar bill. When the two were put together they looked exactly like a real hundred dollar bill.

The two were placed under arrest and we learned that one was wanted in two different states. She is being extradited for a felony charge. This suspect gave up information on her boss who was the supplier of the fake money. The Street Enforcement Team called the Secret Service and they advised that they had been looking for the main suspect for two years due to counterfeiting charges.

The Secret Service and LAPD responded to our office. They set up surveillance as the suspects car was parked on level P-6 of the Hollywood and Highland Parking Garage. The Officers pulled over the suspect's car as he tried to leave the garage. They were forced to tackle him to the ground as he attempted to escape. More fake money and a Police Sam Browne belt were recovered in his car.

The Secret Service served a search warrant on the main suspect's hotel room and found templates for \$1, 5, 10, 20, and 100 dollar bills on his computer hard drive as well as other evidence. This is an ongoing investigation.

Final arrest total for Friday and Saturday nights.

- 1) 6 illegal CD venders
- 2) 7 illegal hot dog venders
- 3) 3 felony fraud suspects
- 4) 18 arrests for drinking in public, urinating in public, assault, and drug possession.

On 08-26-08, our Officers recovered a very realistic looking pellet gun from a block wall at 1515 ½ Wilcox. Investigation revealed that it probable belonged to a known drug dealer in the neighborhood. The gun and information were turned over to LAPD.

On 09-04-08, we hosted a meeting in our office. In attendance was LAPD Capt. Grimala, Several Senior Lead Officers, Will Rivera of the City Attorney's Office, Mike Harkins of H+H Security, and my management team and I. We discussed plans for deploying the new LAPD Foot beat Teams that are set to start soon. We plan on a very close working relationship. The Capt. is planning on dedicating four Officers to this. We also discussed plans to address the illegal vending, character, CD Sellers, etc. that cause so many problems in the Hollywood and Highland area.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 07-09-08, Hollywood and Highland Block Party
- 2) 07-10-08, Joint Security Committee Meeting
- 3) 07-10-08, Madame Tussauds press event
- 4) 07-10-08, Hollywood and Highland Retail Meeting
- 5) 07-15-08, SBID Committee Meeting

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

- 6) 07-16-08, LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 7) 07-17-08, HBID Committee Meeting
- 8) 07-29-08, YIMBY Party Music Box
- 9) 07-30-08, LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 10)08-11-08, Bohannon Outreach Meeting
- 11)08-13-08, H+H Evacuation Plan Meeting
- 12)08-15-08, Illegal Vending Meeting
- 13)08-19-08, LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 14)08-19-08, LAPD Captain Grimala
- 15)08-25-08, Illegal Vending Meeting
- 16)08-27-08, LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 17)09-03-08, LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 18)09-04-08, LAPD Capt. Grimala, SLO's, C/A-Vending Issues
- 19)09-05-08, Stand Up To Cancer

OUTREACH:

During this period, we continued our Outreach efforts with Torrey Bohannon. As most members of the Security Committee are aware, Torrey has been the cause of numerous complaints and radio calls. He would routinely sleep, urinate, and defecate on the sidewalk in the 6500 block of Hollywood Blvd. He is clearly impaired and in need of intervention.

Our contacts with him began in November of 2007. We have handled numerous situations with him including finding him naked, covered in feces, lying across the sidewalk, and though usually docile, there were a couple of incidents in which he made death threats. We once found him with a very realistic toy handgun in his pocket. We arrested him on 4 occasions, for trespass twice and for urinating in public and indecent exposure.

During all this time, we made continued efforts to build a positive rapport with Torrey. This included daily contacts. We brought him clothing and food on occasions. We made continued offers of shelter and helped to facilitate the efforts of the various outreach workers that tried to assist Torrey. Although we were forced to arrest him on four occasions, we always attempted to treat him with respect and understanding.

On 02-21-08, Kerry Morrison convinced him to go to PATH for a shower. We took him there. He then agreed to stay in their shelter for one night only. On 06-05-08, we assisted PATH and the Los Angeles Department of Mental Health as Torrey was involuntarily placed in the hospital. This was after Mental Health evaluated him and found him unable to care for his own safety. He was released on 06-12-08 and returned to our streets.

On 07-08-08, I met with Rudy Salinas and Courtney Kanagi of PATH as well as Therasa Brandt of the Los Angeles County Department of Mental Health. We contacted Torrey again. Therasa made an evaluation and determined that Torrey was not able to care for himself and that he would be sent to the hospital involuntarily if necessary. We all

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

returned to my office while she made the necessary arrangements. This would be his second involuntary placement.

The group later returned to Torrey's location along with an ambulance and six BID Officers. A great amount of time and patience was expended in an attempt to convince Torrey to cooperate. He became increasingly agitated and finally advanced on a PATH Counselor while yelling at her. Our Officers were forced to intervene. They secured Torrey with minimal force. He was then transported to the hospital for treatment.

Torrey was later released, returning to our streets on 07-21-08. We continued our contacts with him and were able to get him to agree to a voluntary placement on 07-28-08. He then went into a hospital. He returned to life on the streets on 08-01-08. We felt that progress was made with each contact. On 08-03-08, Torrey said he was tired of sleeping on the street. Get Love was contacted and agreed to place him in a room at the Gilbert Hotel while a permanent solution was sought for him. They also administered his medications for him.

Torrey has shown incredible progress since that time. As of 09-07-08, Torrey is keeping himself clean. He is much more sociable and has not returned to sleeping on the sidewalk. A long term solution is still being sought.

On 07-31-08, our Officers approached by the long time homeless Nancy Miller. Like Torrey, we have had countless contacts with Nancy. She would sleep in the hills. She would then come down Highland and either bare her breasts at passing cars or scream obscenities at them. I watched as she went through the trash cans outside of our office and sometimes would drink in public as she passed by. She clearly had substance abuse and other issues and we were forced to arrest her on several occasions. She was usually very hostile towards us, but we continued to offer her help during these many contacts.

Nancy said she was trying to get off of drugs and alcohol and was scared sleeping in the hills. We called Get Love and they were able to place her in a hotel room. They then got her needed medical treatment. We learned that she had a leaking breast implant as well as other issues. They also arranged for substance abuse counseling for Nancy.

Nancy is doing wonderfully so far. She came to our office on a recent Saturday and thanked Assistant Director Joe Salazar saying that our Officers had saved her life. Obviously we do not take credit for this, but are proud of our role in building rapport and helping to facilitate getting people in need to the really dedicated people such as PATH, Get Love, LA Mental Health, etc., that do the heavy lifting in helping people make a permanent change in their lives.

On 08-27-08, we learned that Nancy had been moved into a PATH Shelter where she is awaiting surgery.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 08-08-08, we arrested a man for trespass at 7080 Hollywood Blvd. We learned that he was homeless and down on his luck. He was cited out for the offence and we then contacted Get Love who were able to place him in a hotel room as a temporary solution.

On 08-14-08, we made contact with the homeless Michael Baker. He wanted help and we contacted Get Love who put him in a hotel room while seeking permanent help for him.

On 08-20-08, we received a call of a trespasser at 1623 Wilcox. Upon arrival our Officers spoke to John Salvo who was homeless and in need of help. We contacted Get Love and PATH requesting help for him. We actually transported John to Get Love's location. They agreed to put him in a hotel room for the night while PATH would try to access services for him from the Veteran's Administration. PATH also advised that they would pay for a bus ticket so John could re-join his family in San Jose once his affairs are in order.

On 08-27-08, our Officers contacted Donna Hamlet at 6321 Selma. She seemed disorientated. She said that she had a warrant for her arrest and was very frightened. We directed her to the Public Defender's Office so that she could resolve this issue.

We also contacted Edel Valero. He was hungry and needed shelter. We took him to Get Love where he was fed. They had no shelter available. We contacted PATH but they were also unable to place him although they said they would work on his case.

On 08-28-08, our Officers were flagged down by Security at the Starbucks located at 6102 Sunset. They said there was a man refusing to leave. We then contacted 73 year old Joe Touti. He was very dirty and had a foul smell. A customer advised that Joe had Alzheimer's. We contacted PATH and they said they would respond with clean clothing and an offer of services.

On 08-29-08, we contacted 61 year old James Eversman who was panhandling on the freeway on ramp at Van Ness and Harold Way. He said that he makes between \$10.00 and \$20.00 a day. He was hungry and we drove him to the Get Love Feeding Program.

On 9-02-08, we assisted LAPD at Selma and Los Palmas. They were issuing a citation to Bob Banker for lying on the sidewalk. They said they would cite him everyday. This is helpful as these citations will eventually go to warrant. We have an intervention plan for Bob that necessitates him being in custody. At that point the Veteran's Administration can attempt to move him from the jail and into a supervised placement.

On 09-03-08, our Officers spoke to James Cummings who was in Selma Park with his family. He was out of work and looking for help. As he had a valid Guard Card, we gave him our company's business card so that he could seek employment with us.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 09-05-08, our Officers contacted Kevin Seery at 1500 Wilcox. He was homeless and needed medical attention as the result of being assaulted. We contacted Get Love and Eileen Getty and Sonny responded. They offered shelter and medical assistance.

Also on 09-05-08, we received a radio call of an elderly man wandering aimlessly in the area of 6345 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival our Officers found Alexander Stez. He was disorientated and did not know where he lived. We contacted LAPD who were able to give us his home address. As he lived only a short distance from the BID, our Officers drove him home. They advised his family to consider an ID bracelet of some kind for Mr. Stez.

ENFORCEMENT:

Attached is the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first 36 weeks of 2008.

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 681 arrests. Three hundred and eighty four were for drinking in public, 62 for urinating in public, 67 for misdemeanor drugs, 35 for trespass, 20 for illegal vending, 15 for battery, 16 for blocking the sidewalk, 3 for theft, 10 for vandalism, 31 miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 38 felonies. We also made 1714 homeless referrals, provided extra patrol to 2773 locations, assisted 2625 citizens, handled 950 radio calls for service and made 1641 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 485 arrests. Two hundred and twenty eight were for drinking in public, 61 for urinating in public, 18 for drugs, 16 for trespass, 7 for illegal vending, 4 for battery, 10 for blocking the sidewalk, 9 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 110 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 20 for felonies. We also made 930 homeless referrals, provided extra patrol to 1504 locations, assisted 1563 citizens, handled 469 radio calls for service, and made 955 business contacts.

The combined total's for both BIDS is 1166 arrests. Six hundred and twelve for drinking in public, 123 for urinating in public, 85 for misdemeanor drugs, 51 for trespass, 27 for illegal vending, 19 for battery, 26 for blocking the sidewalk, 12 for theft, 12 for vandalism, 141 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 58 for various felonies. We also made a combined total of 2644 referrals, provided extra patrol to 4277 locations, assisted 4188 citizens, handled 1419 radio calls for service, and made 2596 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 07-17-08, our Officers arrested a suspect for smoking marijuana at 1554 Wilcox. He tried to escape several times and tried to slip out of his handcuffs. We transported him to the LAPD Station where we learned that he had a Felony No Bail Warrant for Attempted Murder from South Dakota. He was accused of slitting his wife's throat with a box cutter.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 07-22-08, we received a call of a burglary in progress at Citizen Kane. Upon arrival our Officers saw the suspect attempting to gain entry with a sledge hammer. The suspect was an area businessman. He seemed to be under the influence and was highly agitated. He punched a construction worker before we could take him into custody. He was arrested for burglary.

On 07-30-08, we received a call of a robbery at Borders Books at Sunset and Vine. The suspect was seen leaving the area in the company of a blind man. Our Officers later spotted a blind man in the general area. They checked the area and saw a man matching the suspect's description. We notified LAPD and followed the suspect for several blocks. Our Officers watched as he started changing his clothing.

LAPD Detectives and Officers arrived and arrested the suspect. They also recovered the clothing that the suspect had attempted to hide beside a tree.

On 08-07-08, we received a call from security at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. They spotted a suspect that had assaulted an LAPD Officer the day before. We set up surveillance on the suspect and called LAPD. They responded and went to arrest the suspect. He spotted the Officers and ran eastbound. Two of our Officers were waiting in the area and were able to arrest the suspect.

08-07-08 a man who portrays the character 'Barney' (the purple dinosaur) in front of the Grauman's Chinese Theater, came into our office. He said that he was assaulted by a CD seller. He was threatened and then punched several times. We assisted him in making a private person's arrest of the suspect for assault.

On 08-15-08, we arrested a suspect for illegal possession of a shopping cart at 1600 Gordon. We then learned that he had an outstanding warrant for \$145,000.00 for failure to register as a sex offender.

On 09-04-08, we assisted LAPD SLO Officer Furmanski in the arrest of Walfre Felicito Villatoro-Herrera for 350 (a) (1) PC at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. He was selling illegal copied Star Maps. The charge is Counterfeit of registered trademark.

The following are a sample of arrests that we made during this reporting period.

- 1) 07-07-08, 1654 McCadden, Possession of marijuana, registered sex Offender from Texas.
- 2) 07-07-08, 6300 Sunset Blvd. (Bank of America), Forgery-felony.
- 3) 07-10-08, 6371 Selma, Assault on BID Officer.
- 4) 07-10-08, 1300 Bronson, Illegal ice cream vending.
- 5) 07-17-08, 1554 Wilcox, Possession of Marijuana, Felony warrant-Attempt Murder.
- 6) 07-20-08, 6407 Sunset Blvd., Drinking in public, On Parole with extensive RAP Sheet.
- 7) 07-20-08, 1770 Highland, Drinking, Extensive arrest record, 2 Strikes.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

- 8) 07-20-08, 6801 Highland, Drinking, Extensive arrest record, 2 Strikes.
- 9) 07-22-08, Citizen Kane, Burglary.
- 10) 07-28-08, 6300 Hollywood Blvd., Blocking the sidewalk, No Bail Felony Warrant, Extradited to Georgia.
- 11) 07-29-08, 1475 Bronson, Illegal Vending.
- 12) 07-30-08, Sunset and Vine, Robbery.
- 13) 07-31-08, Selma Park, Suspect masturbating. Taken to hospital for evaluation.
- 14) 08-01-08, 6060 Sunset Blvd., Drinking in public, Active Parole, just out of Prison.
- 15) 08-04-08, 6200 Hollywood Blvd., Drinking in Public, \$27,000.00 warrant.
- 16) 08-04-08, 1651 Cahuenga, Juvenile Felony Possession of Marijuana.
- 17) 08-04-08, 1400 Cole, Drinking in Public, 41 Page RAP Sheet.
- 18) 08-05-08, 5910 Sunset Blvd., Vandalism, Assault.
- 19) 08-06-08, 6801 Hollywood Blvd., Illegal Vending.
- 20) 08-06-08, 6801 Hollywood Blvd., Assault on Police Officer.
- 21) 08-07-08, Chinese Theater, CD Vender assaulted 'Barney'.
- 22) 08-11-08, 6740 Hollywood Blvd., Illegal vending.
- 23) 08-11-08, 6300 Sunset, Bank of America, Forgery.
- 24) 08-15-08, 7046 Hollywood Blvd., Illegal Vending.
- 25) 08-15-08, 1600 Gordon, Illegal possession shopping cart, Felony Warrant, \$145,000.00, Failure to register as sex offender.
- 26) 08-20-08, 7040 Hollywood Blvd., Drinking in Public and No Bail Felony Warrant, Parolee at Large.
- 27) 08-22-08, 1431 Vine, Burglary.
- 28) 08-25-08, 7040 Hollywood Blvd., Robbery.
- 29) 08-26-08, Roosevelt Hotel, Assault-employee.
- 30) 08-27-08, Selma and Cahuenga, Robbery
- 31) 08-31-08, 6701 Hollywood Blvd., Assault on Officers (coffee).
- 32) 08-31-08, 1601 N. Cahuenga, Felony assault Unregistered Sex Offender.
- 33) 09-02-08, 6300 Hollywood Blvd., 2 suspects arrested for felony possession of hash and hash oil.
- 34) 09-02-08, 6801 Hollywood Blvd., Illegal map sales, Copyright infringement.
- 35) 09-04-08, 6407 Hollywood Blvd., 2 suspects for felony possession of heroin.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our basic deployment in both BIDS has been to cover 6:00 A.M. until 8:30 P.M. on Monday through Saturday. On Sunday we cover from 10:00 A.M. until 6:30 P.M.

We vary our hours on occasion so that we can address particular problems that might arise such as illegal vending or other crimes occurring after our usual end of watch time.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period, our Officers went to the company shooting range for live fire training. They also received training in Workplace Violence, Emergency Preparedness/Explosives,

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Terrorism, and Report Writing. We also had in house legal update training. We also met with representatives of the City Attorney's Office in order to ensure that our reports are of superior quality. All were tested after class and the results entered into our company's data base. Regulatory Agencies have access to this information in order to ensure that our training is current and up to date.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

SUMMARY FOR 09-08-08 THROUGH 10-05-08

This report documents Andrews International's BID Security Team's activities through week 40 of 2008. We have continued our multi-pronged approach to addressing quality of life issues in the BID areas. This includes enforcement, outreach to the homeless and others in need, the pooling of resources with other concerned parties, and the willingness to adapt to changing opportunities and situations. We continue to join forces with every entity and individual that share the common goal of improving this area.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 09-18-08, we received a radio call of a possible mental patient causing a disturbance at the McDonalds located at 1413 Vine Street. Upon arrival, our Officers saw the subject panhandling in the drive-through line. He was wearing a hospital gown and had an IV in his arm which was attached to a rolling monitor. When they contacted him he started screaming that he would rather be dead than return to the hospital. He eluded our Officers and fled the scene leaving the monitor behind.

We learned that he had walked away from Hollywood Community Hospital. A Hospital guard responded and recovered the monitor. We started searching the area and found the patient a couple of blocks away. After a lengthy conversation, he agreed to return to the hospital. He was afraid to enter our vehicle, so our Officers slowly followed him as he walked back. We stayed until he was secured by hospital security.

This is another example of our Officers striving to solve problems by using patience and compassion instead of force. We are only too aware of the daunting mental health issues afflicting many of the homeless people in the BID area. Although not always possible, we are always looking for alternative solutions to the many problems we confront on a daily basis.

On 09-19-08, we altered our work hours in order to address issues occurring in the later hours. We are also trying to assess the issues that we may face as we look to extending our patrol hours next year. To this end, our teams stayed in the field until 11:00 P.M. We were also volunteered to assist the LAPD and Bureau of Street Enforcement who were conducting an illegal vending sweep that night. We made eleven arrests.

On 09-25-08, the annual PAL Benefit Dinner was held at the Music Box. Andrews International was proud to be a sponsor. VP Bill Farrar, myself, Assistant BID Security Director Joe Salazar, H&H Security Director Mike Harkins, and BID Officers Sterling, Ortiz, Coogle, and Sgt.Kametani, all attended. Our own BID Officer Leonard Sterling was honored with winning the Community Leadership Award for 2008. We were

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

particularly proud of this achievement as we have attempted to become an integral part of the revitalization efforts in this community.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 09-09-08, SBID Board Meeting
- 2) 09-11-08, Joint Security Committee Meeting
- 3) 09-12-08, YIMBY-Bob Banker
- 4) 09-15-08, YIMBY Outreach Meeting
- 5) 09-15-08, McDonalds Security Meeting
- 6) 09-16-08, Illegal Vending Task Force
- 7) 09-18-08, Chamber of Commerce Luncheon
- 8) 09-18-08, HBID Board Meeting
- 9) 09-23-08, LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 10) 09-25-08, PAL Benefit Dinner
- 11) 10-02-08, HHYP Outreach Meeting
- 12) 10-02-08, H&H Retail Meeting

OUTREACH:

We continue our outreach efforts to the homeless community. We have had some considerable success at building a rapport with many homeless people due to our daily contacts with them. We strive to make these contacts positive and consistently offer help.

We also have excellent relationships with various Outreach Providers. We are often the first concerned party to make contact with homeless people new to our area. These factors have allowed us to be able to refer many people to those in a position to provide them with both short and long term aid.

On 09-10-08, we found Robert unconscious at 1615 Wilcox. Our Officers woke him and he complained of chest and left arm pain. We called Paramedics who responded and took him to the hospital.

On 09-11-08, our Officers met Dick and Carla at the McDonalds located at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. Both confessed to be drug addicts in need of help. We were able to refer them to a clinic for treatment.

We also came across a man who would only give the name 'Tank'. He was unconscious on the ground at 1700 Leland Way. Paramedics were called and they treated him at the scene.

On 09-18-08 our Officers met Richard and Donna at 1700 Highland. They were homeless and down on their luck. We called PATH who responded and helped them get into a shelter.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 09-16-08 we arrested long time homeless Bob for blocking the sidewalk at 6600 Selma. He was blocking school children from using the sidewalk and has been warned many times. LAPD responded and issued him a citation. This arrest is actually part of a strategy for helping this subject. At some point Bob will be arrested and sent to County Jail. Outreach workers will then attempt to have him transferred to a facility where he can receive much needed care.

On 09-23-08 we came across Guadalupe at Hawthorn and La Brea. She was very upset saying that her husband had deserted her in Hollywood. She had no money and her family was in Mexico. We were able to take her to the Get Love Program. They purchased her a ticket and put her on a bus to Mexicali where her family resides.

On 09-25-08, our Officers contacted Douglas and Angela at El Centro and Carlos. Both were self confessed drug addicts seeking help. We contacted both PATH and Get Love who each offered help.

On 09-25-08, we met a family of four. There was mom, dad, and two kids. They were homeless and had some serious medical issues. Once again we called on our friends in the Outreach Community. The people at Get Love were able to put them in temporary shelter while they addressed the family's immediate medical needs. Later follow-up revealed that at least one family member tested positive for TB. All are now receiving treatment while a long term solution is being sought.

On 09-29-08, our Officers found a man down at 6601 Hollywood Blvd. We assisted Paramedic Perez by directing pedestrian and vehicle traffic around the victim until he could be transported to the hospital.

ENFORCEMENT:

Attached is the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first 40 weeks of 2008.

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 774 arrests. Four hundred and forty four were for drinking in public, 73 for urinating in public, 78 for misdemeanor drugs, 35 for trespass, 20 for illegal vending, 18 for battery, 16 for blocking the sidewalk, 4 for theft, 10 for vandalism, 36 miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 40 felonies. We also made 2046 homeless referrals, provided extra patrol to 2960 locations, assisted 3057 citizens, handled 1065 radio calls for service and made 1804 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 554 arrests. Two hundred and fifty six were for drinking in public, 69 for urinating in public, 21 for drugs, 17 for trespass, 8 for illegal vending, 4 for battery, 14 for blocking the sidewalk, 10 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 127 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 26 for felonies. We also made 1057 homeless referrals, provided extra patrol to 1631 locations, assisted 1706 citizens, handled 520 radio calls for service, and made 1035 business contacts.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

The combined total's for both BIDS is 1328 arrests. Seven hundred for drinking in public, 142 for urinating in public, 99 for misdemeanor drugs, 52 for trespass, 28 for illegal vending, 22 for battery, 30 for blocking the sidewalk, 14 for theft, 12 for vandalism, 163 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 66 for various felonies. We also made a combined total of 3103 referrals, provided extra patrol to 4591 locations, assisted 4763 citizens, handled 1585 radio calls for service, and made 2839 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

We are always aware of the potential for violent confrontations with the criminal element as we patrol our areas and respond to radio calls for assistance. We attempt to minimize these incidents through the use of proper tactics and through on-going training. We pride ourselves in our ability to defuse volatile situations in most instances. Unfortunately, this is not always possible. One never knows the motivations of a suspect upon making contact. They may have mental and or substance abuse issues. They may simply want to avoid arrest. Many times a suspect has outstanding warrants for other serious crimes. This reporting period illustrates the potential for conflict that our Officers face daily.

On 09-11-08, we arrested Oscar for illegal possession of a shopping cart in the 100 block of El Centro. During the arrest, he attacked our Officers elbowing one in the chest. He was taken into custody with minimal force and was not injured. We then learned that he also had \$30,000.00 in outstanding warrants.

On 09-17-08, our Officers observed a suspect named John urinating in public at 1330 Vine. John initially submitted to arrest and one handcuff was secured. He then suddenly began fighting using the unattached handcuff as a weapon. Our Officer was struck on a finger and leg causing a cut and swelling. The suspect was tackled to the ground and placed into custody. He received a minor face laceration as his cheek was scraped on the asphalt.

On 09-19-08, our Officers arrested a suspect at 6922 Hollywood Blvd. This person was wanted for a prior assault on one of our Officers.

On 09-24-08, our Officers saw Tamaso urinating in public at 1710 Cahuenga. He fought our Officers and the struggle ended up on the ground. Officer Sterling actually rolled onto broken glass on the ground as he struggled to get the suspect under control. Sterling sustained several cuts to his hand and arm. He was checked by Paramedics and was OK.

09-30-08, our Officers received a radio call regarding a subject causing a disturbance and refusing to leave. Our Officer spoke to the suspect and advised that he would have to leave. He became very angry and struck our Officer. He was then arrested for assault. The suspect was not injured during the arrest as minimal force was used.

On 10-05-08, we arrested a suspect at 1787 Highland for drinking in public. He was very hostile and screamed obscenities at the Officers. He fought the Officers when they

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

attempted to take him into custody. The Officer forced him to the ground. He received a small laceration on his cheek. Our Officers were not injured. He later kicked an Officer.

In each of the above incidents our Officers were the victims of unprovoked attacks. The minimal amount of force was used in each arrest and consisted of the use of control holds and simple body weight. In three of the above cases, we had Paramedics check the suspects as a precaution, but none had injuries beyond scrapes or cuts caused by contact with the pavement.

On 09-09-08, our Officers were driving past 6200 La Mirada when they saw a 67 year old man involved in a confrontation with a 47 year old man wearing a hospital gown. The victim caught the suspect inside his car which was parked outside of his residence. Our Officers intervened and learned that the suspect had walked away from Hollywood Community Hospital and apparently needed some wheels to complete his escape. We arrested him for car burglary and turned him over to LAPD.

On 09-19-08, we had a rather strange arrest. We have had occasional problems where 'Characters' in front of the Grauman's Chinese theater have assaulted tourists or each other. On this occasion, a disgruntled tourist became angry with 'Iron man'. The tourist got a running start and ran up behind the unsuspecting super hero, tackling him to the ground and damaging his \$500.00 costume.

The suspect fled the scene chased by a young witness on a skateboard. Our Officers saw the commotion and rushed to investigate. After talking to all parties, they assisted 'Iron man' in making a private person's arrest of the suspect.

On 09-20-08, we arrested a felony vandalism suspect. One of our vehicles had been damaged while parked outside of the LAPD Hollywood Station. A later review of the security camera tape covering the area revealed that a suspect that we had arrested a short time earlier had damaged our vehicle after being released.

On 09-24-08, our Officers arrested a suspect at 6300 Sunset Blvd. for an Assault With a Deadly Weapon Warrant. This suspect is a Parolee at Large, part of a group of career criminals targeted by the LAPD.

On 09-27-08, we received a radio call of a man exposing his penis at 6529 Hollywood Blvd. He was gone upon our arrival at the scene. We then started getting more calls indicating that the suspect was heading westbound, exposing himself as he went.

Our Officers then saw the suspect enter the Pig and Whistle located at 6712 Hollywood Blvd. He then exposed himself to the Hostess, cashier, and customers. We then placed him under arrest for indecent exposure.

On 09-29-08, we arrested a suspect for illegal possession of a shopping cart at 6500 Selma. The suspect also had an outstanding No Bail P.A.L. Warrant.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 10-04-08, we arrested a suspect for trespass at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. He is an aggressive CD seller and has been warned numerous times in the past in regards to his behavior. He is also a suspect in an assault on an actress working for TV Guide. She was spit on and Martin is a suspect in this crime.

On 09-29-08, we arrested a suspect for illegal possession of a shopping cart at 6500 Selma. The suspect also had an outstanding No Bail P.A.L. Warrant.

On 10-03-08, our Officers were on patrol when they were flagged down by a citizen in the 1400 block of Gordon. A woman reported seeing a strange man going through backyards in the area. The Officers began a search and found suspect-1 in the rear yard at 1406 Gordon. LAPD was called and 6A31 Officers Smith and Chang responded.

Our Officers then continued searching the property along with the LAPD Officers. They found Michael suspect-2 and suspect-3 hiding in a room next to the garage. All three suspects were arrested for burglary. We then learned that one had multiple outstanding misdemeanor warrants. The other two suspects had outstanding felony P.A.L. warrants.

The following is a sample of the arrests made during this reporting period.

- 1) 09-09-08, 6200 La Mirada, Burglary and \$30,000.00 in warrants.
- 2) 09-10-08, 1645 Wilcox, Drinking in Public, Outstanding warrants for \$220,532.00.
- 3) 09-11-08, 100 block El Centro, Illegal possession of shopping cart, Assault BID Officer, \$30,000.00 in outstanding warrants.
- 4) 09-12-08, 1605 Ivar, two arrested for oral copulation.
- 5) 09-12-08, 6801 Hollywood Blvd., Aggressive Solicitation.
- 6) 09-13-08, 6565 Hollywood Blvd., Indecent Exposure, \$11,000.00 in outstanding warrants.
- 7) 09-17-08, 1330 Vine, Urinating in public, Assault on BID Officer.
- 8) 09-18-08, 1500 Gower, Felony Burglary warrant.
- 9) 09-19-08, 1600 Orange, Citizen Assault on costumed character.
- 10) 09-19-08, 6922 Hollywood Blvd., Assault on BID Officer.
- 11) 09-20-08, 1800 Wilcox, Felony Vandalism Warrant (BID Vehicle damaged).
- 12) 09-23-08, 6200 Hollywood Blvd., Drinking in public, two Felony Warrants.
- 13) 09-24-08, 1710 Cahuenga, Urinating in Public, Assault on BID Officer.
- 14) 09-24-08, 6300 Fountain, Illegal Shopping cart, Felony Warrant for Assault with Deadly Weapon.
- 15) 09-24-08, 6300 Sunset Blvd., No Bail Felony PAL Warrant.
- 16) 09-27-08, 6529 Hollywood Blvd., Indecent Exposure.
- 17) 09-28-08, 6400 Hollywood Blvd., Drinking in Public, \$50,000.00 Outstanding Warrants.
- 18) 09-29-08, 6500 Selma, Illegal Possession of shopping Cart and No Bail Felony P.A.L. warrant.
- 19) 09-30-08, 6630 Hollywood Blvd., Assault of BID Officer.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

20)10-03-08, 1400 Gordon, Three suspects arrested for Burglary.

21)10-05-08, 6200 Leland way, Drinking in Public and Possession of
Methamphetamine.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our basic deployment in both BIDS has been to cover 6:00 A.M. until 8:30 P.M. on Monday through Saturday. On Sunday we cover from 10:00 A.M. until 6:30 P.M.

We vary our hours on occasion so that we can address particular problems that might arise such as illegal vending or other crimes occurring after our usual end of watch time.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period, our Officers went to the company shooting range for live fire training. They also received training in Active Shooting, Being a Good Witness, Bomb Threats, Criminal Liabilities, Cultural Diversity, Customer Client Service, Dress Code/Personal Appearance, Driver Training, Drug Free Workplace, Effective Communications, and Emergency Preparedness.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

SUMMARY FOR 10-06-08 THROUGH 11-09-08

This report documents Andrews International's BID Security Team's activities through week 45 of 2008. We continue to pursue every avenue in our quest to improve the quality of life in the BID areas. To this end we use enforcement to remove criminals from the streets. We reach out to the homeless and try to assist them in finding a better life off the streets. We also work closely with the business community and local government entities. We go out of our way to assist tourists to help make sure their visit in Hollywood is safe and enjoyable. In order to address these issues, we meet with and coordinate our efforts with every group, public and private, that we can identify that are pursuing similar goals.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 10-14-08, I attended the Selma Elementary School Back-to-School Parents Night. Principal Julie Kane had asked me to be a speaker at the event. I spoke to the parents about the role of our security team in the BID. I spoke about our efforts to help secure Selma Park for the use of area children and told the parents they could call on us regarding suspicious or dangerous activities around the school. I stayed afterward in order to answer questions from the parents.

On 10-18-08, there was an incident where an illegal CD seller attacked Ronald Montiel who plays the character 'Nacho Libre' in front of the Grauman's Chinese Theater. The victim was punched numerous times on the head. A second CD seller kept people from coming to the assistance of Nacho. The courageous 'Cat Woman' videotaped the attack on her cellular phone. The second suspect started arguing with Cat Woman and pushed her phone away so that she could not film the incident.

Our Officers took Cat Woman's camera's memory card to a local Kinko's so copies could be made of the video. We then supplied LAPD with a copy to attach with the crime report. I later spoke to City Attorney Will Rivera about the case. We also provided him a copy of the video. This is an on-going issue that must be addressed before someone is seriously injured.

On 10-20-08, our Officers found John and Tammy wandering around in the 1700 block of Cahuenga. They were tourists from San Francisco. They said they had been lost for the last hour and were trying to get back to the Renaissance Hotel. We set them on the right path.

On 10-26-08, the Pantages Theater sponsored a Scavenger Hunt that went throughout the BID areas in Hollywood. Our Officers provided security as they spent their free patrol time checking up on the group. We were also able to help as the group found themselves locked out of Selma Park where the event was to start. We were able to get them in.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 10-29-08, Assistant Security Director Joe Salazar attended the CPAB Meeting at 6501 Fountain. LAPD Captain Grimala was the speaker. She said that overall crime in Hollywood was down by 15% when compared to other LAPD stations throughout the city. She publicly thanked the BID Security Team for our contributions in lowering the crime rate in our area.

On 10-28-08, we assisted LAPD Officers as they made a felony traffic stop at Hollywood and Schrader. A male was assaulting a female. A large amount of marijuana packaged for sales was recovered in the vehicle.

On 10-30-08, two of our teams were at the Mobil Station located at 5857 Sunset Blvd. They noticed a man (M/H, 6'4", shaved head) who was getting gas for an older Ford Yellow Cab. He said hello to the Officers. The Officers remembered seeing him about a month previously. They watched him at that time as he was acting suspiciously.

Later in the day, LAPD put out a broadcast advising that they were in pursuit of a suspect matching the above description, westbound on Franklin from Gower. They advised that he was wanted for murder. Our Officers responded to the area to assist in looking for the suspect who escaped.

Our Officers returned to the Mobil Station and asked the owner to allow them to review his security tape from earlier in the day. They found the part of the tape where the suspect was pumping gas. They then called LAPD and Officers Garcia and Kangel responded. They viewed the tape and advised that this was indeed the murder suspect. They left with a copy of the tape.

During the month of October, we conducted our second clothing drive of the year for the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. After speaking with Yolanda Lichtman who is the Director of Social Services at the church, I learned that they had an acute shortage of men's clothing. We collected about 25 large bags of clothing from Andrews International employees from our Hollywood, Burbank, and Valencia offices and took it to the church.

On 11-07-08, there was a large demonstration against Proposition 8. Over 12,000 people participated. They started south of the BID areas, but marched through both BIDS ending up at Hollywood and Highland. LAPD had a massive presence. I (Seyler) was invited to be present in the LAPD Command POST and assisted in keeping communication open between Hollywood and Highland Security and LAPD.

It was a great joint effort. We were able to provide real time intelligence as our guard's relayed information about protesters arriving on the Metro. There was also an incident where protesters were gathering around a line of parked police cars. They were looking in the windows and under the vehicles. No LAPD Officers could be spared at that moment, but we were able to send some of our Hollywood and Highland Guards over to monitor the situation. This immediate real time communication obviously increases our efficiency greatly.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 10-07-08, LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 2) 10-08-08, CPAB Night Club Meeting
- 3) 10-09-08, Community Meeting, Ivar Street Businesses
- 4) 10-10-08, Star Ceremony, Tim Robbins
- 5) 10-13-08, YIMBY/PATH Meeting
- 6) 10-14-08, Selma Elementary, Back to School Night
- 7) 10-14-08, Sunset BID Board Meeting
- 8) 10-16-08, Hollywood and Highland Retail Meeting
- 9) 10-20-08, LAPD Gang Unit Meeting
- 10) 10-20-08, Community Case Management Meeting
- 11) 10-21-08, LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 12) 10-28-08, CPAB Meeting
- 13) 10-28-08, LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 14) 10-30-08, All Hallows Eve Event
- 15) 10-30-08, McDonald's/LAPD Meeting
- 16) 10-31-08, LAPD Supervisor's Halloween Planning Meeting
- 17) 11-05-08, Chamber of Commerce Luncheon
- 18) 11-06-08, Youth Homeless Outreach Meeting
- 19) 11-06-08, Hollywood and Highland retail Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 10-07-08, our Officers contacted Richard and Donna at 6345 Hollywood Blvd. We have known of this homeless couple for some time. In the past they slept in their red Cadillac at the Big Lots parking lot on Vine. They recently sold the car and began sleeping on the sidewalk at the above address on Hollywood Blvd.

Both are about 60 years old and Donna uses a walker due to a hip injury. Our Officers asked if they could help them find shelter. We then transported the couple to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament so they could meet with Get Love Counselor Sonny. He was able to place both.

On 10-09-08, our Officers contacted Betty Peak at Ivar and De Longpre. We have tried to assist her many times in the past. She has had many medical issues and had a badly infected leg. Her right leg had since been amputated. She says she is happier now that the leg is gone. We continue to try to help and have contacted her Health Department Outreach Case Worker giving them Betty's current sleep location.

On 10-15-08, our Officers found Willie lying on the sidewalk at 6315 Hollywood Blvd. He was homeless and had nowhere to go. We contacted Allison from PATH who said she and her team would respond shortly. They were unable to place him at that time.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 10-18-08, our Officers found Dani passed out in her vehicle at Hollywood and Vine. We called Paramedics who responded and treated her at the scene.

On 10-28-08 we contacted Willie again at Hollywood and Vine. He was homeless and in need of help. We contacted Tina from PATH and stood by while she arranged housing for Willie for a future date. Both parties thanked us for our assistance.

On 11-05-08, our Officers contacted 95 year old Janet Ryan in front of Ripley's Believe it or Not at 6780 Hollywood Blvd. She was in a wheelchair and had trouble speaking. She appeared to be a stroke victim. She had a cup for collecting change from passing people.

Our Officers asked if she needed help. She was frightened at first and then started crying. She said she spent her Social Security check for rent and could not pay her electric bill. That's why she was begging for money. We called Get Love and they responded to the location.

The Get Love Staff took Janet to her home on Orange. She had no food so they bought her a week's supply. They also paid her electric bill and said they would assist her in the future. Once again, we are very grateful for the help of Get Love.

ENFORCEMENT:

Attached is the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first 45 weeks of 2008.

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 885 arrests. Five hundred and twenty two were for drinking in public, 85 for urinating in public, 92 for misdemeanor drugs, 36 for trespass, and 20 for illegal vending, 18 for battery, 16 for blocking the sidewalk, 4 for theft, and 10 for vandalism, 38 miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 42 felonies. We also made 2330 homeless referrals, provided extra patrol to 3181 locations, assisted 3453 citizens, handled 1216 radio calls for service and made 2012 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 620 arrests. Two hundred and ninety were for drinking in public, 74 for urinating in public, 23 for drugs, 17 for trespass, and 9 for illegal vending, 5 for battery, 17 for blocking the sidewalk, 10 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 147 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 26 for felonies. We also made 1210 homeless referrals, provided extra patrol to 1757 locations, assisted 1908 citizens, handled 588 radio calls for service, and made 1120 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 1505 arrests. Eight hundred and twelve for drinking in public, 159 for urinating in public, 115 for misdemeanor drugs, 53 for trespass, 29 for illegal vending, 23 for battery, 33 for blocking the sidewalk, 14 for theft, 12 for vandalism, 185 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 68 for various felonies. We also made a combined total of 3540 homeless referrals, provided extra patrol to 4938 locations, assisted 5361 citizens, handled 1804 radio calls for service, and made 3132 business contacts.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 10-06-08, we arrested Barbara for defecating in public at 6126 Hollywood Blvd.

On 10-12-08, we assisted LAPD with the arrest of Eddie who is a long time problem subject. He is a known drug dealer and we have arrested him several times in the past. On this occasion he had an outstanding felony warrant.

On 10-17-08, our Officers were flagged down by a citizen named Brian in front of the Mark Twain Hotel (1622 Wilcox). Brian said that two armed men broke into his hotel room. He had already called LAPD. As our Officers walked towards his room, the two suspects fled. We were able to catch both. LAPD arrived and computer check revealed that one suspect had an outstanding No Bail Felony PAL Warrant.

On 10-20-08, our Officers arrested Richard for drinking in public. He was transported to the LAPD Hollywood Station where he was cited out. Upon leaving the station, he was seen eating the citation.

On 10-23-08, we arrested Kevin for illegal possession of a shopping cart. We then learned that he had an outstanding No Bail Felony warrant for Narcotics violations.

On 10-24-08, our Officers arrested three juveniles for truancy. They were Jocelyn, Pedro, and Edgar. LAPD responded and took them back to school.

On 10-28-08, we arrested Ronald for illegal possession of a shopping cart at Hollywood and Cahuenga. We then learned that he had a No Bail Felony Warrant. He had an additional 21 outstanding Bench Warrants.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our basic deployment in both BIDS has been to cover 6:00 A.M. until 8:30 P.M. on Monday through Saturday. On Sunday we cover from 10:00 A.M. until 6:30 P.M.

We vary our hours on occasion so that we can address particular problems that might arise such as illegal vending or other crimes occurring after our usual end of watch time.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period we continued our vigorous training program. Our Officers received training on a variety of topics, were tested, and the results made available to entities that monitor the security industry in California.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 11-10-08 THROUGH 12-07-08

This report documents Andrews International's BID Security Team's activities through week 49 of 2008. We continue to pursue every avenue in our quest to improve the quality of life in the BID areas. In order to address these issues, we meet with and coordinate our efforts with every group, public and private, that we can identify that are pursuing similar goals.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 11-11-08, we received a call of a fight at 6666 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we found two men squaring off in boxing stance. One was a tourist and the other none other than the beloved Sponge Bob Square Pants. Both parties seemed relieved when we broke up the fight, as neither seemed anxious to land any actual blows. The tourist claimed that 'Bob' groped his girlfriend, but no one wanted to press any charges.

We also assisted the Los Angeles Fire Department on two separate incidents that occurred on 11-11-08. There was a non breathing person at 1720 Ivar. We directed traffic until the person could be safely removed and transported to the hospital. We also helped out at 1500 Highland where a vehicle had crashed and flipped over. Our Officers set up a flare pattern and directed traffic until sufficient LAPD units arrived.

On 11-12-08 there were Air Force Week events held at the Hollywood and Highland complex. This included flyovers by a variety of aircraft. We learned that six classrooms (150 kids) from Selma elementary planned to walk to the event. We then coordinated with the understaffed School Police to escort the kids to the event and then later back to school. Our help was appreciated as moving 150 kids is not dissimilar to herding cats and each intersection is a potential nightmare.

On 11-13-08 we assisted the Annual Chamber of Commerce with the Police and Fire Appreciation Day BBQ. Assistant Director Joe Salazar and two BID Officers helped with the set up. I and other Officers attended and V/P Bill Farrar served as Master of Ceremonies.

On 11-15-08 Kerry Morrison and her entire staff participated in Home Walk 2008. This is a major annual fund raising and awareness event to benefit the fight against homelessness. My family and I also participated in the 5K walk.

During this period, we passed out flyers to the homeless for free flu shots provided at the Hollywood Presbyterian Church.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 11-10-08, Outreach Meeting, Hollywood Presbyterian Church, Paul Freese Speaker

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

- 2) 11-12-08 LAPD Protest March Planning Meeting
- 3) 11-13-08 Chamber of Commerce Police Fire Appreciation Day
- 4) 11-13-08 H+H Retail Meeting
- 5) 11-15-08 Home Walk 2008
- 6) 11-18-08 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 7) 11-20-08 H+H Retail Meeting
- 8) 11-26-08 Clean Streets Coordination Meeting
- 9) 12-02-08 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 10) 12-04-08 Hosted HHYP Outreach Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 11-17-08, we received a radio call of a man down at 7046 Hollywood Blvd. We called PATH, but they were not available. We then called Get Love. They were able to provide temporary shelter and arrange for alcohol rehab.

On 11-21-08, our Officers met Andrea at 5920 Sunset. She was homeless and in illegal possession of a shopping cart. The Officers offered to connect her with help from the Outreach Community, but she declined. They also told her that she could get a legal shopping cart at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

On 11-28-08, we found female adult Gigi passed out on the ground at 6262 Hollywood Blvd. We called Paramedics and stood by until they responded and took her to the hospital.

On 12-01-08 our Officers found Jerome lying on the ground shaking at 1746 Cahuenga. Although 40 years old, he seemed more like a 13 year old to our Officers. They learned that he had been off his medications for four days and that he was lost. Jerome was taken to Get Love who were able to contact his parents who reside in the Apple Valley. They made arrangements to drive to Hollywood the next day to pick up their son. Jerome was placed in the Gilbert Hotel for the night.

The next morning Jerome was missing from his room. Our Officers used a photo they had taken of Jerome to make a missing person flier. I went to the LAPD Crime Control Meeting and briefed them on the situation. I left a flier at the desk. Jerome was located within a couple of hours and re-united with his parents.

On 12-03-08 our Officers found Johnny lying on the ground at 1431 Vine. He was hungry, dirty, and homeless. We called PATH and they said they could respond in about two hours and Johnny agreed to wait for them. When PATH arrived there was no sign of Johnny. Our Officers searched the area and found him. PATH took him to their facility where he was able to shave, shower, and get a hot meal and a clean bed. They also made plans for long term assistance.

On 12-04-08, we met Kirk who was homeless and out of funds. He said he had no way to return home to Pennsylvania. We connected him to Get Love. We also came across

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Linda who was lying on the ground crying at 6424 Yucca. She said her feet hurt so much that she could not walk. We contacted our good friends at Get Love who provided food and transport.

ENFORCEMENT:

Attached are the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first 49 weeks of 2008.

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 956 arrests. Five hundred and sixty were for drinking in public, 90 for urinating in public, 105 for misdemeanor drugs, 38 for trespass, 20 for illegal vending, 19 for battery, 16 for blocking the sidewalk, 8 for theft, 10 for vandalism, 43 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 45 for felonies. We also made 2480 homeless referrals, provided extra patrol to 3395 locations, assisted 3727 citizens, handled 1325 radio calls for service and made 2199 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 660 arrests. Three hundred and seven were for drinking in public, 79 for urinating in public, 27 for drugs, 17 for trespass, 9 for illegal vending, 5 for battery, 17 for blocking the sidewalk, 10 for theft, 3 for vandalism, 158 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 28 for felonies. We also made 1255 homeless referrals, provided extra patrol to 1886 locations, assisted 2026 citizens, handled 655 radio calls for service, and made 1194 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 1616 arrests. Eight hundred and sixty seven for drinking in public, 169 for urinating in public, 132 for misdemeanor drugs, 55 for trespass, 29 for illegal vending, 24 for battery, 33 for blocking the sidewalk, 18 for theft, 13 for vandalism, 201 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 73 for various felonies. We also made a combined total of 3735 homeless referrals, provided extra patrol to 5281 locations, assisted 5753 citizens, handled 1980 radio calls for service, and made 3393 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 11-11-08 we arrested Omari for drinking in public at 6532 Yucca. We then learned that he had an outstanding felony burglary warrant.

On 11-25-08, we arrested male juvenile Ernest for possession of marijuana at 1632 Wilcox. We then learned that he had an outstanding felony no bail warrant.

On 12-02-08, we arrested Kim for drinking in public at 1747 Cahuenga. She too had a felony no bail warrant.

On 12-03-08 we monitored a radio call of an assault and robbery on an MTA bus in the 6800 block of Hollywood Blvd. The LASD did a felony stop on the bus. The suspect had gotten off, but the LASD broadcast a description. Our Officers found suspect Erica

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

in front of the Jimmy Kimmel Theater and placed her under arrest. Erica had used a box cutter to threaten and rob the bus driver.

On 12-04-08, we received a radio call of a theft in progress at Big Lots (1341 Vine). Two teams arrived at the scene and saw suspect Tyrone exit the store with numerous stolen items. He had placed them in a stolen back pack. During the arrest, he fought the Officers. The suspect was small in stature, but was a strong and skillful fighter. It took three Officers to subdue him. The suspect was able to lift a much heavier Officer off the ground and was able to break free from a well placed wristlock. Despite the suspect's actions, the Officers were able to control him without causing him any injuries.

On 12-06-08, our Officers arrested Alexander for urinating in public at 1630 Wilcox. They then learned that he had a felony warrant for assaulting an Officer in Florida.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our basic deployment in both BIDS has been to cover 6:00 A.M. until 8:30 P.M. on Monday through Saturday. On Sunday we cover from 10:00 A.M. until 6:30 P.M.

We vary our hours on occasion so that we can address particular problems that might arise such as illegal vending or other crimes occurring after our usual end of watch time.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period our Officers received live fire handgun training. They were also given legal update training.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 01-01-09 THROUGH 02-08-09

Andrews International is beginning our third year as the security provider for both the Hollywood and Sunset BIDS. We have learned many valuable lessons including the value of keeping an open mind and adapting to changing circumstances and needs of our client. We have built many relationships which have allowed us to magnify our effect in achieving our ultimate goal of improving the quality of life in the BID areas.

Although statistics have their place and help us to identify trends, our goal is not to accumulate numbers, but rather to address and hopefully solve problems. To this end we will continue to nurture the wonderful relationships we have established with the LAPD, City Attorney's Office, Chamber of Commerce, Council Offices, Bureau of Street Enforcement, Selma Elementary School, PATH, Get Love, Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Los Angeles Youth Network, Los Angeles Health Department, Veteran's Administration, the Hollywood Homeless Youth Providers and others. We recently toured My Friend's Place and met with the staff. We are well on the way to adding them to our list of contacts all working towards the same positive goals.

EVENTS OF INTEREST

On 01-02-09, Joe Salazar and I walked the new parts of the Hollywood BID. We made contact with each business, introducing ourselves and delivering trespass forms.

On 01-07-09, I toured My Friend's Place which is included in the BID this year. I met with Shawn Ingram and his staff and we had a very open discussion of how we could best work together in the future. The meeting went great and I see a great potential for a very positive and mutually beneficial relationship developing between us.

On 01-15-09 our Officers came across Sara whose car was broken down in the street at Hollywood and Bronson. Our Officers pushed her car out of the street where she was in danger of being struck by another car and called a tow truck for her. This type of situation is one we encounter fairly often.

On 01-17-09 we assisted the LAPD with a four car traffic accident at Highland and Selma. We provided traffic control and assisted with identifying the involved parties.

On 01-21-09 our Officers distributed information to businesses regarding the dumping of trash in BID cans on Hollywood Blvd. and other streets. These cans are for the use of tourists and not meant for business use. This dumping was creating a great burden on Clean Streets who have to pick up the trash every day. We served the papers to 11 of the worst violators. We also delivered the notices to businesses located near the cans.

On 01-29-09, we participated in a massive effort by the Outreach Community to get an accurate count of the Homeless population. V/P Bill Farrar and I each lead search teams in the Hollywood area. Joe Salazar and four BID Officers provided security for the other

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

teams walking through the streets and alleyways of Hollywood as late as midnight. Kerry Morrison and her staff were also there and were instrumental in organizing the event.

On Friday, 02-06-09, Andrews International purchased two T-3 vehicles for use in both the Hollywood and Sunset BIDS. The cost was approximately \$8,000.00 each. The T-3 is a three wheeled vehicle and is fully electric powered. It costs about 10 cents a day to run. The electric motor gets the equivalent of over 500 miles per gallon. The vehicle has a payload capacity of up to 450 pounds (rider and equipment).

Joe Salazar and I, as well as another 19 Officers completed a training course and are now certified to operate them. All of our Officers will be trained as time permits. We deployed the T-3's on every non-rainy day since 02-07-09 in both BIDS, and although not their primary function, they have already been involved in making several arrests.

The T-3's were instrumental in assisting on an arrest of a suspect named Larry at 6400 Yucca. Larry initially ran from arresting Officers who followed them in our SUV's. The T-3 Officers responded from their patrol in the SBID and approached the suspect along with our other teams. When the T-3's approached the suspect, he seemed overwhelmed and simply sat down on the ground. He was taken into custody without further incident.

MEETINGS ATTENDED

- 1) 01-05-09 HBID/SBID Staff Meeting.
- 2) 01-06-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting.
- 3) 01-07-09 My Friends Place, Toured Facility and Meet with staff.
- 4) 01-08-09 Homeless Count Logistics Meeting.
- 5) 01-08-09 HHYP Outreach Meeting.
- 6) 01-13-09 SBID Board Meeting.
- 7) 01-15-09 Hollywood and Highland retail Meeting.
- 8) 01-20-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting.
- 9) 01-22-09 Hollywood and Highland Meeting.
- 10) 01-26-09 YIMBY Connect Day Planning Meeting.
- 11) 01-27-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting.
- 12) 01-27-09 Meeting with General Services Police.
- 13) 01-27-09 CPAB Meeting.
- 14) 01-29-09 State of Hollywood Luncheon.
- 15) 01-29-09 Homeless Count Hollywood.
- 16) 02-05-09 BID Staff Meeting.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

OUTREACH

On 01-05-09 our Officers received a radio call of a man down at 1655 McCadden. We found the man on the ground unconscious. We called Paramedics and Unit 41 responded and took the man to the hospital.

On 01-06-09 our Officers were flagged down by elderly couple Donna and Richard. They thanked our Officers for introducing them to Get Love who were able to get them placed in a shelter.

On 01-08-09 our Officers spoke to Axel at 1341 Vine where he was cleaning the lot. We had arrested him in the past and he had a serious substance abuse problem. He thanked our Officers for their outreach efforts to him in the past. He said he was recently hospitalized, joined a recovery group, and started work. He said he had been sober for six months.

On 01-24-09 we observed a young female staggering northbound on the sidewalk of Highland Blvd. Before we could get to her, she fell flat on her face. She then thrashed around on the sidewalk and tried to remove her shirt. She was incoherent. We stood by to keep her from injuring herself further and called paramedics. Unit #82 responded and took her to the hospital.

01-21-08, 6757 Hollywood Blvd., Jesus was arrested for drinking in public and taken to the LAPD Station. Officers learned that he had just arrived from Utah, was scared, and homeless. PATH was called and was able to place him in a shelter.

Our Officers then met David, who was a friend of the above described Jesus Topete. David was waiting for Jesus. He too had just arrived from Utah, was homeless and afraid. PATH was also able to place him in an area shelter.

On 01-23-09 our Officers contacted Vira who is homeless. She was very upset as her coat had been stolen the previous evening. Our Officers were able to give her a new coat that had been donated to us from an Andrews International employee.

On 01-25-09 our Officers found Edward on the ground unconscious at 7080 Hollywood Blvd. They woke him, but he was incoherent. His legs were very swollen. We called Paramedics and Unit RA 27 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 01-27-09, our Officers went to the Greyhound Bus station (1715 Cahuenga) where they met Joseph. He had just arrived from Santa Barbara. He was confused and had no food or shelter. He seemed child-like in his demeanor. We contacted get Love who was able to place him in a hotel and provide services for him.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Our Officers found Robbie unconscious on the roadway at 1650 Schrader. He was bleeding profusely from the nose and mouth and was choking on his own blood. Our Officers turned him on his side to keep him from choking, and called Paramedics. Unit 827 responded, but were unable to revive him. He was then taken to the hospital.

On 01-29-09 our Officers met Kristen at 1740 Hollywood Blvd. She was begging for money and blocking the sidewalk. She said that both her parents had been drug addicts and were now deceased. She said she had also become addicted and had just gotten out of prison. She said she was homeless and did not know what to do. We then called Get Love who were able to respond and provide services and shelter for her.

On 02-07-09 (Saturday) our Officers had a very frustrating outreach situation. They met a man named Christopher. Chris is deaf and they communicated by writing. He said that he had just been released from Ventura County Mental Health and that his new medications were making him sleepy.

Chris also indicated that he was now homeless and had no food or shelter. Our Officers called PATH HERO, but no one was available. They called on Get Love and they were also unavailable. They called Ventura Mental Health, but they were closed. They drove Chris to the Los Angeles County Mental Health Office located on the 1100 block of Vine Street, but it too was closed. In desperation, they gave Chris food and cash to get through the weekend and told him to return to LA Mental Health on Monday.

This clearly illustrates the frustration we all feel with the lack of resources that are available at times..

ENFORCEMENT

Attached are the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first six weeks of 2008.

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 119 arrests. Seventy seven were for drinking in public, 15 for urinating in public, 12 for misdemeanor drugs, 2 for trespass, 1 for illegal vending, 1 for battery, 1 for blocking the sidewalk, 1 for vandalism, 5 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 4 for felonies. We also made 237 homeless referrals, assisted 61 agencies, provided extra patrol to 373 locations, assisted 491 citizens, handled 225 radio calls for service and made 257 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 57 arrests. Twenty seven were for drinking in public, 15 for urinating in public, 3 for drugs, 1 for blocking the sidewalk, 5 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 6 for felonies. We also made 177 homeless referrals, assisted 18 agencies, provided extra patrol to 220 locations, assisted 380 citizens, handled 127 radio calls for service, and made 116 business contacts.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

The combined totals for both BIDS are 176 arrests. 104 for drinking in public, 30 for urinating in public, 15 for misdemeanor drugs, 2 for trespass, 1 for illegal vending, 1 for battery, 2 for blocking the sidewalk, 1 for vandalism, 10 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 10 for various felonies. We also made a combined total of 414 homeless referrals, assisted 79 agencies, provided extra patrol to 593 locations, assisted 871 citizens, handled 352 radio calls for service, and made 373 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 12-29-08 we received a call of a forgery suspect at the Bank of America located at 6300 Sunset Blvd. Our Officers responded and placed Emile under arrest for the felony.

On 12-30-08 our Officers arrested Turbot (female) at 6670 Hollywood Blvd. for felony weapons possession (dagger) and cruelty to animals, as she was observed beating a puppy.

On 01-03-09 our Officers arrested Dema for felony drug possession (methamphetamine).

On 01-06-09 our Officer arrested Rabi for trespass at 1625 Las Palmas. After transporting him to the LAPD Station, we learned that he had an outstanding Felony No Bail PAL Warrant.

On 01-08-09 our Officers arrested Marco and Gildardo for felony vandalism as they were spraying gang graffiti on Bronson near Harold way.

On 01-10-09 our Officers arrested Jose for vandalism in the alley to the rear of the Pantages Theater.

On 01-14-09 our Officers arrested Michael for drinking in public at 6465 Sunset Blvd. Upon arrival at the LAPD Station they learned that Michael had two outstanding warrants for a total of \$44,452.00. The warrants were for Prostitution and drinking in public.

On 01-15-09 our officers arrested Richard for drinking in public at 1715 Whitley. We later learned that he had an outstanding felony narcotics warrant.

On 01-19-09 our Officers arrested Jullian for trespass at 6407 Sunset Blvd. (Jack in the Box) after several warnings. During the arrest, she punched one of our Officers in the face. Our Officer received a small bruise only. Jullian was taken into custody with no injuries. While at the LAPD Station, we learned that she had an outstanding felony warrant for possession of cocaine.

On 01-24-09 our Officers arrested Francisco for being a minor in possession of alcohol. We believe that this type of arrest can be a very important intervention for a minor that appears to be heading for more serious trouble.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 01-28-09, our officers drove to the 1700 block of Cahuenga Blvd. They saw Eddie trying to start a 2007 Mercedes (Ca. plate 5YCZ846). This was suspicious, as they knew him to be homeless. He had a key, but said he was not the owner and did not know the owner's name. The Officers continued to talk to Eddie while they quietly called LAPD. We have no legal right to detain a suspect, but we specialize in consensual encounters. LAPD Officers arrived and determined that the car was an unreported stolen. They then placed Eddie under arrest for Grand Theft Auto.

We later learned from LAPD that this suspect had given a false name. He also admitted that he had broken into the victim's garage and stolen the car. The car had not been reported stolen because the owner had left it for Mercedes to pick up, as her lease was up and she moved back to Saudi Arabia. Eddie said he had been driving the car around until he ran out of gas. That was when our Officers came along and ruined his fun. LAPD Detectives added burglary to Eddie's charges.

On 01-29-09 our Officers arrested Michael for possession of marijuana in the alley to the rear of 6410 Hollywood Blvd.

On 02-03-09 we received a radio call from the Sunset/Bronson Studios (5800 Sunset Blvd.) A suspect named Leslie had broken off the arm of a parking control gate. When confronted by security, he threw a cup of hot coffee at the officer and started walking eastbound from the location. Guards from the studio followed and called us for help.

We responded, but the suspect got into a cab. The guards asked the driver to refrain from taking the fare, but he refused. As our units arrived, the cabbie returned to the scene saying that he had been assaulted by the suspect. He then told the Officers where he dropped off the suspect. The Studio Guards continued on foot as one of our Officers arrived. The suspect was taking a combative stance until our second team arrived.

The suspect then surrendered without further incident. He was placed under arrest for felony vandalism. This incident was a great example of our teams assisting other security officers in the BID areas.

DEPLOYMENT

Hollywood BID- During the period of 01-01-09 and 03-31-09, we are covering the hours of 6:00 A.M. until 8:00 P.M. on Monday through Thursday. On Friday and Saturdays nights, we are experimenting with covering 6:00 A.M. until midnight. On Sunday we still cover 10:00 A.M until 6:00 P.M. We started deployment of our new T-3 vehicles on 02-07-09.

Sunset BID- We continue to cover 6:00 A.M. until 8:00 P.M. on Monday through Saturday. On Sunday we cover 10:00 A.M. until 6:00 P.M. We now have two teams working on Saturday, which is one more unit than last year. We have one two man team on Sunday.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

TRAINING UPDATE

Training remains a priority as always. We continue with our daily briefings which include legal update training. We recently started having range training every other month instead of monthly. We also recently started working shifts until midnight on Friday and Saturday nights. We then decided to schedule additional shoot training to address the issues presented by working these later hours. I believe that this illustrates our commitment to address any issue that we identify as being a potential risk of increased liability or to the safety of our officers and others.

Our Officers also received training on our new T-3 vehicles and bicycles. No Officer will be allowed to operate these vehicles without classroom instruction and successfully passing our field training.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

SUMMARY FOR 02-09-09 THROUGH 04-05-09

This reporting period takes us through week fourteen of 2009. We continue our basic approach of attempting to improve the quality of life in the BID areas. This includes coordinating our efforts with every like-minded agency and individual that we can identify. We provide outreach to the homeless community and others in need, reach out to the business community, take enforcement action when needed and respond to the changing needs of our client. This includes altering our hours of operation as we seek to find the most effective use of our manpower.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

In January of 2009 I met a sixty year old man named Lorenzo. He came to Hollywood from Las Vegas because of personal problems and the lure of a job. When he reported to the address he was given for the job, he learned that it was an empty building. With no funds or options, he joined the ranks of our homeless population. Soon he was panhandling on our streets.

Courtney, from the PATH Hero Team, approached me and asked if we could help. She said that Lorenzo had a background in Security work. I interviewed Lorenzo, consulted with my superiors, and we decided to take a chance.

Lorenzo has now worked for us for about two months. If you find yourself at the TV Guide building on Hollywood Blvd., you can say hello to our new guard. His supervisor tells me that he is doing a great job. Lorenzo is staying in a PATH Shelter while he saves up enough money to get a place of his own. This is the kind of win-win situation that we are committed to pursuing at every opportunity.

I spoke previously of our purchase of two T-3 electric vehicles. We are now deploying them on a near daily basis and are finding them to be a great addition to our patrols. We have used them for high visibility patrol, arresting suspects, and even to locate a critical missing person on Hollywood Blvd. All this on ten cents worth of electricity a day. No gas, no pollution and they're fun to drive.

On 02-23-09 Selma Elementary School Principal Julie Kane held a press conference to announce a new collaboration between the school and the Hollywood Wilshire YMCA. This will bring much needed intramural sports and other activities to the campus. Sunset BID stakeholder, NCA Green, owners of the Palladium, donated \$21,000.00 for the program. Andrews Security was on hand to show support and to provide security for the event.

On 02-28-09, we received a call from LAPD Sgt. Lopez. He asked for our help in locating a critical missing person who was last seen in the area of Hollywood and Highland. The subject was named Randall. He was described as being in his 40's and

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

was unable to speak. He was mentally impaired. We had our T-3's begin a search along with other units. We located Randall about 3 hours later as he tried to board a tour bus.

On 03-18-09 the owner of our company, Randy Andrews, hosted a luncheon for us. It was in honor of our Officers who prevented the rape of a young woman on 02-27-09. LAPD Hollywood Division Captains Grimala and Miller attended as well as Andrews Vice President Bill Farrar. The Captains presented BID Officers Ortiz and Parra with commendations for their role in the arrest of the rape suspects. All the other involved Officers were thanked as well.

On 03-19-09, I attended an LAPD Supervisors Meeting. This was an opportunity to introduce ourselves and explain our duties to the assembled supervisors. BID Officer Pelch, Assistant Director Joe Salazar, and I addressed the group. This was just one more step in maintaining and expanding our excellent relationship with LAPD.

On 03-20-09 we received a call asking for assistance at Hollywood and Sycamore. There was a Star Ceremony in progress for Smokey Robinson and the crowd was getting out of hand. We responded and assisted LAPD in regaining control of the scene.

On 03-21-09 there was an anti-war March that passed through both the Hollywood and Sunset BIDs. Our Officers assisted with crowd control. I was in the LAPD Command POST coordinating communications between LAPD and the various businesses and security agencies that were in the path of the march.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 02-09-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting.
- 2) 02-09-09 SBID Board Meeting.
- 3) 02-12-09 H+H Retail Meeting.
- 4) 02-12-09 Homeless CPAB Meeting.
- 5) 02-19-09 HPOA Meeting.
- 6) 02-23-09 Selma Elementary School Press Event.
- 7) 02-24-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting.
- 8) 02-24-09 Blessed Sacrament Tour.
- 9) 02-24-09 Nightclub CPAB.
- 10) 02-26-09 HBID/SBID Security Committee Meeting.
- 11) 02-26-09 Yimby Meeting.
- 12) 02-26-09 H&H Retail Meeting.
- 13) 03-02-09 Library Meeting Security Issues.
- 14) 03-10-09 Sunset BID Board Meeting
- 15) 03-10-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 16) 03-12-09 LAPD Anti-War March Planning Meeting
- 17) 03-16-09 United Way/Torrey Meeting
- 18) 03-17-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 19) 03-18-09 LAPD/Andrews Int. Luncheon

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

- 20) 03-19-09 HBID Board Meeting
- 21) 03-19-09 Presentation and Introduction at LAPD Supervisor Meeting
- 22) 03-19-09 H&H Retail Meeting
- 23) 03-21-09 LAPD Anti-War March Command Post
- 24) 03-24-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 25) 03-26-09 YIMBY Homeless Connect Day Meeting
- 26) 03-26-09 H&H Retail Meeting
- 27) 03-27-09 PATH Outreach Presentation
- 28) 03-31-09 CPAB Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 02-06-09 our Officers met Robert at Sunset and Cahuenga. He said he was homeless, hungry, and unable to obtain identification. We contacted Get Love who responded. They got him food and put him in contact with the Veteran's Administration for assistance.

On 02-10-09 our Officers found 62 year old Sam on the ground at 1650 Highland. He was dehydrated and could not walk. We called Paramedics and Unit 823 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 02-11-09 our Officers found Wendy on the ground at 6504 Hollywood Blvd. She was unresponsive. We called Paramedics and Unit 27 responded. They believed that she had possibly suffered a seizure or stroke. They then took her to the hospital.

We also received a radio call of a lost and disorientated woman at the Greyhound Terminal. Upon arrival, they spoke to 76 year old Pei-ing. She had just arrived on the bus from Texas. She had no money or shelter. Our Officers contacted Get Love who responded. They placed in a hotel and arranged to return her to her family in Texas.

On 02-23-09, our Officers met 45 year old Robert. He was homeless and out of options. We contacted the Veteran's Administration for him and they agreed to house him. They needed him to respond to their location on Wilshire. We then made arrangements for Get Love to supply Robert with bus tokens so that he could get there.

On 02-26-09 our Officers found 44 year old Edward on the ground at 7080 Hollywood Blvd. He was non-responsive. His walker was on the ground next to him. Money was falling out of his pockets and he had a hospital wristband on his wrist. We called Paramedics and unit RA27 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 03-03-09 we were saddened to find long time homeless subject Desni deceased at the bus stop at Fountain and Vine. He had no identification. We have had numerous contacts and we were able to provide the Coroner with his name, date of birth etc.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

We had watched Desni's condition steadily decline. He adamantly refused all offers of help. We did call the Health Department on his behalf in the days and weeks before his death, but it appears that they had no luck with him either.

On 03-03-09 our Officers found Edward down in a fountain at 6360 Sunset Blvd. He was semi-conscious. We called Paramedics and units RA27 and 52 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 03-20-09 we found a man unconscious at 1810 Cahuenga. We called Paramedics unit RA27 who were able to revive him. We never learned his name.

On 03-23-09 our Officers received a radio call of a man loitering at 1743 Cahuenga. We made contact and learned that Charles had come from Nebraska. He was now homeless and said he could not go home. PATH was contacted and were able to place him in a shelter.

On 03-27-09 we received a radio call of a man threatening people with a knife at Jack-in-the-Box (6407 Sunset Blvd.) Upon arrival they saw Douglas with the knife. He was placed under arrest and LAPD was called as Douglas had obvious mental issues. They responded and placed a 5150 hold on him.

On 03-30-09 our Officers arrested Laura (12-28-75) for defecating and urinating in public at Hollywood and Orange. We then learned that she was a reported missing person from Rampart Division. LAPD transported her home.

ENFORCEMENT:

Attached are the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first 14 weeks of 2009.

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 249 arrests. One hundred and seventy two were for drinking in public, 27 for urinating in public, 21 for drugs, 3 for trespass, 1 for illegal vending, 1 for battery, 2 for blocking the sidewalk, 2 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 8 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 11 for felonies. We also made 532 homeless referrals, assisted 112 agencies, provided extra patrol to 749 locations, assisted 951 citizens, handled 584 radio calls for service and made 610 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 134 arrests. Eighty-two were for drinking in public, 22 for urinating in public, 4 for drugs, 3 for trespass, 2 for blocking the sidewalk, 8 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 13 for felonies. We also made 307 homeless referrals, assisted 35 agencies, provided extra patrol to 464 locations, assisted 830 citizens, handled 282 radio calls for service, and made 215 business contacts.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

The combined totals for both BIDS are 383 arrests. Two hundred and fifty four for drinking in public, 49 for urinating in public, 25 for misdemeanor drugs, 6 for trespass, 1 for illegal vending, 1 for battery, 4 for blocking the sidewalk, 2 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 16 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 24 for various felonies. We also made a combined total of 839 homeless referrals, assisted 147 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1213 locations, assisted 1781 citizens, handled 866 radio calls for service, and made 825 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 02-09-09 our Officers received a radio call of a man exposing himself to passing vehicles and pedestrians at 6740 Franklin Place. Upon arrival, they watched Raymond to see if he would repeat the offense. They then saw him urinate in public and placed him under arrest.

We received a radio call of an assault with a handgun at the Jack-in-the-Box on Sunset Blvd. We responded and learned that Wendy had pointed a gun at the Assistant Manager. Our Officers caught up with Wendy and placed her under arrest. She was in possession of a very realistic air soft gun. Wendy is homeless and clearly has mental illness issues.

On 02-23-09 a costumed character (Darth Vader) came into our office. He claimed that he had been threatened by a CD seller in front of the Chinese Theater. He also said this suspect had a restraining order on file banning him from Hollywood and Highland. We had the order on file and then arrested Daniel for the violation.

On 02-25-09, our Officers received a radio call of felony vandalism at the Guinness Book of World Records located at 6764 Hollywood Blvd. The suspect, Johnny, broke nine neon tubes and then fled the scene. Our Officers found him and arrested him for the violation. While in our office, Ashby tried to eat a personal check that he had in his possession. We turned this over to LAPD, as it seems likely that this check was stolen.

The following incident involves the attempted rape of an eighteen year old female. At the time of the incident we had one team of Officers working in the Sunset BID and four teams working in the Hollywood BID. Our two early morning cars had already gone home for the day.

On 02-27-09, at about 4:45 P.M., one of our teams was on patrol in the Sunset BID when they saw a male suspect holding a large beer bottle. He was on Leland Way between Vine and El Centro. The Officers then drove around the block and found a vantage point where they could watch and see if there would be a drinking in public violation. They saw that there were four other people with the suspect for a total of three males and two females at the location. They were drinking, but the Officers also saw that one of the

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

males was holding up one of the females who was clearly unconscious. The male was kissing and fondling the female. The other males joined in the assault of the female.

Our Officers called for backup, but all of our units were at the LAPD Station booking. Note that we made twelve arrests on this date. The situation escalated as the suspects put the victim on the hood of a car. They pulled up her top and all three were fondling and groping the victim. Assistant Security Director Joe Salazar contacted LAPD and helped coordinate their response. Our two-man team moved closer to the crime scene as it was clear that the victim was in great danger.

Our other Officers rushed to get their prisoners secured and then began heading for the crime scene as rapidly as they could. They formed a perimeter around the crime scene. Our Officers are trained to wait for back-up on a situation like this if at all possible, however the incident escalated further as the suspects started to undo the victim's pants. This was occurring in broad daylight and the suspects were laughing as they conducted their assault. Our Officers then prepared to move in.

Just then LAPD arrived in force with a helicopter and six patrol cars. Two suspects started walking off northbound just prior to LAPD's arrival. Two of our Officers on the perimeter stopped them. Our other teams had the area surrounded to prevent any of the suspects escaping.

LAPD Unit 6X66 was the handling unit. They took the 3 male suspects into custody as well as the other female. The suspects were charged with 220 PC Assault with Intent to Commit a Felony (Rape). LAPD Sex Crimes Detective Klohr responded with his team and processed the crime scene and interviewed the suspects.

The female victim was rushed to the hospital. She was still unconscious hours later. Our Officers were told that she had a blood alcohol level of .35%.

Our Officers followed our policies and procedures to the letter. Joe Salazar fulfilled his role as Supervisor by keeping a cool head and getting the teams the resources they needed to safely affect the arrest of these dangerous suspects. The Officers all showed great tactics and restraint.

The ultimate goal was the protection of the victim. Rushing in prematurely against superior numbers could well have jeopardized the safety of both the victim and our Officers. Nevertheless, the Officers were prepared to do just that if the suspects had started raping the victim. Indeed, the Officers were just about to attempt the arrest of the suspects alone when they were advised that LAPD was just moments away.

The coordination between our Andrews International BID Security Team and the LAPD during this incident was great as well. This case is a testimonial to the wonderful partnership we have formed here.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Due to the dedication, skill and courage of our officers, as well as the LAPD Officers and Detectives involved, this young woman was spared a potentially life altering experience, if not worse. Our Officers routinely display their commitment to improving this community whether they are risking their own safety to take violent offenders off the street, attending an Elementary School Open House, or assisting a mentally ill homeless person, and I commend them for their actions.

On 03-04-09, our Officers received a radio call of a suspect throwing chairs at the Café ETC. located at 6371 Selma. We responded and arrested Daren for a felony narcotics warrant. We learned that he was also a registered sex offender.

Our Officers also arrested Dennis for drinking in public at 6425 Yucca. We then learned that he had a 28 page RAP sheet.

On 03-05-09 our Officers received a call regarding Charles who was causing a disturbance at 1641 Cahuenga. He threatened the store owner saying he would beat her. He then started talking to the owner's cat. The frightened owner called us. We arrested him for criminal threats and for possession of cocaine.

On 03-06-09 our Officers arrested Steve for drinking in public at 1652 Cahuenga Blvd. They then learned that he was wanted on a Felony Parolee at Large Warrant.

On 03-20-09 we arrested Mark for urinating in public in the alley behind 7060 Hollywood Blvd. We had received a complaint from Clean Streets that people were using the alley as a bathroom. This situation was causing a conflict with a resident who objected to the noise generated by Clean Streets as they cleaned up the alley.

On 03-24-09 we arrested Spencer at 6254 De Longpre for drinking in public. We then transported him to the LAPD Police Station for booking. He was cited out and released. After leaving the station, our Officers saw him urinate on the building. He was then arrested for urinating in public.

On 03-27-09 we arrested James for drinking in public at Sunset and Wilcox. We then learned that he had several outstanding felony warrants.

On 04-02-09 we received a radio call of two suspects shop lifting at the Payless Shoes located at 1250 Vine. Our Officers caught the suspects some distance from the location. We arrested Jordache Simmons and Marlow. We then learned that they each had three felony aggravated Arson warrants from Ohio. Authorities there were contacted and advised they would extradite the suspects.

Our Officers also arrested William and Gordon for drinking at 1541 Wilcox. We then learned that one had an outstanding Felony PAL (Parolee at Large) warrant and had also failed to register as a sex offender.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

DEPLOYMENT:

During most of this period in the Hollywood BID we covered the hours of 6:00 A.M until 8:00 P.M. on Monday through Thursday. On Friday and Saturday we covered 6:00 A.M until midnight. On Sunday we covered 10:00 A.M. until 6:00 P.M. During this period, we worked a Friday night shift until 3:00 A.M. We found gridlock traffic and crimes and events occurring that did not seem well suited to our strengths.

On April 1, 2009 in the Hollywood BID we began covering the hours of 6:00 A.M. until 10:30 P.M.

In the Sunset BID we covered the hours of 6:00 A.M on Monday through Saturday. On Sunday we covered 10:00 A.M. until 6:00 P.M.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period, our Officers received a variety of legal update training. As we are now working until midnight on Friday and Saturday nights, we scheduled extra firearms training this month. This training was geared specifically for nighttime issues. We also had six Officers take training for our soon to start bike patrol.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 04-06-09 THROUGH 05-03-09

This report covers the activities of week 15 through week 18. We continue to pursue our goal of improving the quality of life in the BID areas. We also continue to nurture the many relationships we have formed with groups and individuals that share the same goal of improving the quality of life in our area. To this end we have attended various meetings, and participated in the orientation of 15 new LAPD Officers that started last week. We also had LAPD Detectives and Will Rivera attend our briefings and provide training for our Officers during this period. We continue our outreach efforts with the homeless and coordinate with the various agencies involved in this work.

We have noticed a new trend involving calls for service that promises to have a serious impact on our future deployment plans. At this time in 2007 we handled 383 calls for service. At this time in 2008 the total was 680 calls. This year to date we have handled 1154 calls. We have every expectation that this trend will continue. We find that we even receive a significant number of calls from outside of the BID areas. This is clearly a topic for future discussion.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 04-11-09, our Officers did a business check at Los Balcones Del Peru located at 1360 Vine. Manager Jorge complained that he had problems with patients that would walk away from the nearby Hospital and then bother his customers. Many of the patients seemed to be mentally unstable.

Our Officers then went to the Hollywood Community hospital and spoke to Nursing Supervisor Laurie. They told her about the complaints. She said that walk-always were indeed a big problem. She said the patients involved were from the 4TH floor PsychWard which is a non secure setting. She said she would greatly appreciate the help of the BID Security and area businesses in recovering patients that have wandered off.

Our Officers then went back to Las Balcones and advised them. They also contacted the Tarot Card reading Shop at 1358 Vine, Jos Jos Market at 1356 Vine, and the Kentucky Fried Chicken located at 1357 Vine. We advised them all of who to contact regarding this situation. This is an example of our efforts to be problem solvers in the BID areas.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 04-07-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 2) 04-09-09 Joint Security Committee Meeting
- 3) 04-09-09 H&H Retail Meeting
- 4) 04-10-09 Training Meeting with LAPD Detectives
- 5) 04-13-09 LA Film School Meeting
- 6) 04-21-09 BID Consortium

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

- 7) 04-24-09 City Attorney Briefing Training
- 8) 04-27-09 LAPD new Officer Orientation
- 9) 04-28-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 10)04-30-09 YIMBY Connect Day Meeting
- 11)04-30-09 H&H Retail Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 04-20-09, our Officers contacted Vince lying on the sidewalk in front of the McDonalds located at 6733 Hollywood Blvd. He said he was sick and had been vomiting all night. We made calls to PATH and Get Love, but received no response. Vince refused treatment by Paramedics. We referred him to the free clinic located at Sunset and Gower.

On 04-23-09, our Officers found the elderly Liudmisa on the ground at 6332 Hollywood Blvd. She had almost been hit by a car. She became frightened and fell striking her head. We called Paramedics who responded and treated her injuries.

On 04-24-09, our Officers met Peter in the parking lot located at 1731 Cahuenga. He was homeless and had set up bedding across two parking spaces. We offered to connect him with PATH, but he declined the offer. He further said that he was a secret agent/astronaut on a secret mission to align the moons of earth. He would not agree to enter a shelter, but he did compromise and agreed to relocate his mission to a safer spot.

On 04-27-09, our Officers found James sleeping in the doorway of Mel's Diner located at 1650 Highland. James is a long time homeless person that we have tried to assist in the past. James was bleeding from the head, and his clothes and sleeping bag were covered in blood. He said that he was attacked the previous night by three suspects that hit him with a brick.

The Officers saw that he had a large gash on the back of his head. We called Paramedics, but he refused treatment. We then called PATH and they agreed to respond. Our Officers spent several hours convincing James to accept help. Rudy Salinas from PATH took James to the City of Angels Hospital and then to a shelter. Rudy later told me that his entire team was grateful for our Officers actions, as James would not have accepted their help without our intervention. He was particularly impressed with the amount of time that was devoted to this effort.

ENFORCEMENT:

Attached are the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first 18 weeks of 2008.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

In the Hollywood BID, we have made a total of 330 arrests. Two hundred and twenty three were for drinking in public, 31 for urinating in public, 36 for misdemeanor drugs, 5 for trespass, 1 for illegal vending, 2 for battery, 2 for blocking the sidewalk, 3 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 8 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 18 for felonies. We also made 607 homeless referrals, assisted 129 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1000 locations, assisted 1180 citizens, handled 793 radio calls for service and made 765 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 168 arrests. One hundred and three were for drinking in public, 29 for urinating in public, 6 for drugs, 4 for trespass, 2 for blocking the sidewalk, 1 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 9 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 13 for felonies. We also made 364 homeless referrals, assisted 47 agencies, provided extra patrol to 580 locations, assisted 1069 citizens, handled 361 radio calls for service, and made 268 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 498 arrests. Three hundred and twenty six for drinking in public, 60 for urinating in public, 42 for misdemeanor drugs, 9 for trespass, 1 for illegal vending, 2 for battery, 4 for blocking the sidewalk, 4 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 17 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 31 for various felonies. We also made a combined total of 971 homeless referrals, assisted 176 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1580 locations, assisted 2249 citizens, handled 1154 radio calls for service, and made 1033 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 04-06-09, we received a radio call from Ray. He said that he had been the victim of a grand theft (felony) and the suspects were now in front of the library at 1623 Ivar. After confirming the crime, our Officers arrested Anthony AKA 'Pockets' and Leland. We then called LAPD who responded and took custody of the suspects. We were told that 'Pockets' was a possible suspect in a recent robbery.

On 04-08-09, we received call from Fadi who works at the Los Angeles Croissant located at 6541 Hollywood Blvd. He said a man entered the store. He asked if he could help him and the man yelled "F you" and then punched him in the stomach. The suspect then left the location. The victim followed on foot and called us. We were able to arrest the suspect for assault and turn him over to the LAPD.

On 04-10-09, we received a call from Danna at Razor Rock located at 6711 Hollywood Blvd. She said a suspect had just stolen items and left the location. Our Officers located the suspect, Alberto, at the Kodak Theater. The victim was brought to the location and identified the suspect who was then arrested for robbery.

On 04-14-09, our Officers arrested Anthony for urinating in public at 1513 ½ Wilcox. Upon arrival at the LAPD Station, they learned that he had two outstanding felony no bail warrants. Anthony was very angry and made threats against Officer Melvin.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 04-21-09, Amber came into our office during briefing. She said she had been raped two weeks prior and that she had just seen the suspect pass by. We confirmed that a rape report was on file with the LAPD and we loaded Amber into one of our vehicles and set out looking for the suspect. Our team spotted the suspect walking southbound on La Brea from Hollywood Blvd. Amber positively identified the suspect.

We followed the suspect with 3 of our teams and a T-3. We also called LAPD. The suspect went westbound on Sunset Blvd. LAPD arrived with 5 units and suspect Myrick was arrested for rape.

On 04-25-09, our Officers were flagged down by several pedestrians and motorists at 5849 Hollywood Blvd. They said they had been hit by bottles thrown by a man on the second floor balcony. Our Officers spotted Richard on the balcony throwing bottles. We contained the suspect and called LAPD who responded and arrested him for felony assault.

On 04-24-09, our Officers arrested Phillip for drinking in public at 6230 Sunset Blvd. They then learned that he had an outstanding felony no bail warrant for sales of marijuana.

On 04-27-09, we arrested Noble for possession of less than an ounce of marijuana. We then learned that he had an outstanding felony warrant.

On 05-01-09, we received a call from Security Guard Pritito of the Grauman's Chinese Theater located at 6825 Hollywood Blvd. He said that a suspect was bothering children and then asked a child's mother for sex when she asked him to leave her child alone. We responded, but were unable to locate the victims. We did escort the suspect from the property and conducted surveillance on him until he left the area.

On 05-02-09, our Officers arrested Adbiraheed for drinking in public at Hollywood and Bronson. We then learned that he was listed on a terrorist watch list. He was not wanted at this time and we forwarded the information to the appropriate authorities.

DEPLOYMENT:

We have experimented with several different deployment plans during this period. For most of the period we covered from 6:00 A.M. until 10:00 P.M. in the Hollywood BID and 6:00 A.M. until 8:00 P.M. in the Sunset BID. Our traditional hours prior to this were to cover from 6:00 A.M. until 8:00 P.M. We also stayed out until 3:00 A.M. on a Friday night.

We found that we were much less effective in addressing quality of life issues at the later hours. It was difficult for us to provide high visibility and effective patrol as the night got later. We will continue to adapt and change hours and tactics to address issues as they occur.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period, our Officers received live fire training at our Burbank Firing range. They received training in briefing by LAPD Detective Conboy regarding report writing and arrest procedures. He also shared information regarding wanted Burglary suspects. We also had training in briefing by Will Rivera of the City Attorney's Office. This was a legal update and question and answer session. The Officers also received training in the area of sexual harassment.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 05-04-09 THROUGH 06-07-09

This report takes us through the twenty third week of the year. We continue our strategy for improving the quality of life in the BID areas. This involves enforcement, outreach to the homeless, business and residential community, and our continued commitment to coordinate our efforts with every agency, public and private, and any individual that shares our goal. To this end, we continue to attend and host a variety of meetings which include the LAPD, City Attorney's Office, businesses, and a host of Outreach Agencies.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

We continue to provide extra patrol at Selma Park on a daily basis. Without this effort the park would quickly become a campground as it once was. On 05-13-09, we escorted three gang members from the park. Later in the day we arrested Jimmy for drinking there.

On Friday (05-15-09), we delivered about twelve bags of clothing to My Friend's Place. The clothing was donated by Andrews International employees.

On 05-18-09, our Officers were on patrol when they found fifteen year old Caleb sleeping in the alley behind 1650 Highland. He said he was from Santa Ana and said he was looking for some relatives in the area.

After spending a considerable amount of time with Caleb, our Officers were able to get him to open up. He then admitted that he was a runaway and that the reason was domestic abuse. We contacted the Youth Network and they agreed to place him. We then transported Caleb to their location at 1550 N. Gower.

During this period, I met with Managers at the Arclight on Sunset. We discussed their security concerns and how we could help address these issues. Joe Mariani also attended to discuss other services provided by the BID. This is something that we do on a regular basis and are more than willing to meet with any business or entity. We have recently met with the LA Film School, the Library, and are currently planning a presentation for the senior citizens residing at Triangle Square on Ivar. Kerry Morrison's Office is coordinating this effort.

Also on 05-26-09, I was invited to be present at the LAPD Command Post for the Proposition 8 Protest March. I was there until about 11:00 P.M. About 2000 protesters marched through parts of both the HBID and SBID. I was able to provide Kerry Morrison's office as well as Senior Andrews Security Supervisors with real time information about the event.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

We received a radio call of a disturbance at Hollywood and Highland. Upon arrival we spoke to Marilyn Monroe AKA Melissa Weiss. She poses for photographs for tourist's tips. The 'performers' are not allowed to pose on private property. Marilyn wanted to pose over the ground vent so that her skirt would blow upward exposing her famous gams.

H&H Security disagreed. Marilyn was very upset as she felt she was being singled out for enforcement. We were able to keep the peace by suggesting a meeting between H&H Management and Marilyn. Welcome to Hollywood.

On 05-28-09, I participated in the annual SBID All Property Owner's Meeting. I made a brief presentation.

On 06-01-09 we escorted the Selma Elementary School 6Th grade class as they walked to a field trip. Principal Julie Kane led the procession. Two Officers assisted on their T-3's.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 05-06-09 Arclight Security Issues
- 2) 05-07-09 Women of Distinction Award Luncheon
- 3) 05-11-09 Conference Call LAPD- Prop 8 Protest
- 4) 05-12-09 Meeting with Downtown BID Sidewalk Issues
- 5) 05-12-09 Sunset BID Committee Meeting
- 6) 05-12-09, LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 7) 05-14-09 Joint BID security Committee Meeting
- 8) 05-14-09 LAPD Detective Briefing
- 9) 05-21-09 Hollywood BID Committee Meeting
- 10) 05-26-09 Health Department Project 20 Meeting
- 11) 05-26-09 LAPD Command Post for Prop 8 Protest March
- 12) 05-28-09 Sunset BID All Property Owners Meeting
- 13) 05-28-09 Homeless Issues Meeting
- 14) 06-02-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 15) 06-03-09 YMCA Security Issues Meeting
- 16) 06-05-09 H&H Retail Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 05-06-09, our Officers were on patrol at 1715 Cahuenga when they saw Michael fall to the ground. He could not get up. It appeared that he was having some kind of drug overdose. We called Paramedics and Unit E27 and Captain Johnson responded and transported O'Neal to the hospital.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 05-07-09, we received a radio call at Greyhound located at 1715 Cahuenga. The manager was refusing to let a subject named Steve board the bus because he was very dirty and smelly. We referred him to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament for a shower so he was able to use his bus ticket.

On 05-11-09, our Officers contacted Chris at Hollywood and Wilcox. He was homeless and in need of help. We called PATH and Stephanie said she would respond and place him in a shelter.

On 05-13-09, our officers received a radio call regarding longtime homeless man Carl to the rear of Mel's Diner (1650 Highland). We have tried to assist him on many occasions, but he has been extremely resistant. On this occasion he agreed to accept much needed medical attention and we referred him to Get Love for help.

Our Officers contacted long time homeless man, Daniel, at 5955 Hollywood Blvd. He was very confused and was bleeding from the head and mouth. He usually refuses all offers for help. We have arrested him for drinking in public in the past. On this occasion, he agreed to accept help and we called Paramedics who took him to the hospital.

We learned that he had broken his jaw after falling and needed to return to the hospital to have his jaw wired. He missed his appointment. We were then able to connect him with Get Love who agreed to take him to the hospital and then enter him into an AA program.

For months we have been reaching out to three long term homeless people. They are Cowboy, Shorty, and Mouse. We connected them to Sonny from Get Love several months ago. Sonny started holding some of their monthly funds for them. He has now saved enough of their money to place them in an apartment. This may seem to be an unorthodox approach, but we are committed to being a part of finding solutions.

On 05-18-09, we found Edward unconscious at 6822 Hollywood Blvd. He was covered in urine and feces. We could not rouse him and Paramedics were called. Unit RA27 responded and said they believed he was suffering from alcohol poisoning. He was then transported to the hospital.

On 05-20-09, our Officers found the elderly Wilma stranded in traffic at Hollywood and Argyle. She was very frightened that she would be struck by a passing car. Our Officers directed traffic around her and called AAA for her.

On 05-26-09, I went to the Health Department along with Kerry Morrison, Sarah Macpherson, and two BID Officers to meet regarding our Homeless Twenty Project.

On 05-27-09 our Officers spoke to Margaret. She is a longtime homeless woman that we have been trying to assist. Through the help of Get Love, we learned that she

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

finally was approved for Medicare and was connected with the proper doctor. She thanked our Officer's profusely for their help.

On 05-27-09, we met Ameera who had just arrived in Hollywood at the Greyhound Station located at 1715 Cahuenga. She had no food or shelter. We contacted PATH and Allison said she would respond to help her.

On 05-30-09, we found Thomas at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. He was bleeding from his nose and had a large bump over his right eye. He said that he had blacked out and fallen to the ground. We called Paramedics who responded and took him to the hospital.

On 06-02-09, our Officers received a radio call of a man down at 6573 Selma. Upon arrival, we met Nick who had arrived recently from Ohio. He had mental issues. He also had no food or shelter. We contacted Get Love who were able to provide both.

We later learned that Sonny from Get Love was able to contact Nick's father who was a retired Police Officer in Ohio. He said he believed that his son had some type of mental disorder. He said his son had a scholarship to Iowa University and a solid group of friends before he left.

On 06-04-09, our Officers found Sarah sleeping on the sidewalk at 1651 Highland. She said she lives in San Bernardino, but has been stranded here with no shelter for a week. We drove her to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament where Yolanda was able to assist through their Traveler's Aid Program.

On 06-03-09, our officers were at the Jack in the Box located at 6407 Sunset Blvd. They found Mark passed out on the table. They could not rouse him. We called Paramedics and units 827 and 35 responded and then transported him to the hospital.

ENFORCEMENT:

Attached are the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first 23 weeks of 2009.

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 395 arrests. Two hundred and sixty six were for drinking in public, 36 for urinating in public, 39 for misdemeanor drugs, 5 for trespass, 2 for illegal vending, 3 for battery, 4 for blocking the sidewalk, 4 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 10 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 25 for felonies. We also made 730 homeless referrals, assisted 155 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1403 locations, assisted 1495 citizens, handled 1014 radio calls for service and made 1047 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 223 arrests. One hundred and forty three were for drinking in public, 35 for urinating in public, 6 for drugs, 4 for trespass, 4

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

for battery, 2 for blocking the sidewalk, 1 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 11 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 16 for felonies. We also made 399 homeless referrals, assisted 56 agencies, provided extra patrol to 749 locations, assisted 1447 citizens, handled 433 radio calls for service, and made 321 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 618 arrests. Four hundred and nine for drinking in public, 71 for urinating in public, 45 for misdemeanor drugs, 9 for trespass, 2 for illegal vending, 7 for battery, 6 for blocking the sidewalk, 5 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 21 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 41 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 1129 homeless referrals, assisted 211 agencies, provided extra patrol to 2152 locations, assisted 2942 citizens, handled 1457 radio calls for service, and made 1368 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 05-04-09, our Officers were conducting a business check at the Jack in the Box located at 6407 Sunset Blvd. The manager then pointed out a subject named Robb who was refusing to leave. The Officers spoke to Robb who promptly punched one of them. Our Officers received abrasions and a broken watch in the ensuing struggle. Our Officers took Robb into custody without injuring him.

On 05-05-09, our Officers arrested Calvin for drinking in public at 5920 Sunset Blvd. (Arby's). They then learned that he had \$122,000.00 in outstanding warrants.

On 05-07-09, we received a call of a suspect attempting to cash a forged check at the Wells Fargo Bank located at 6320 Sunset Blvd. We responded and arrested Alibek for trying to cash the forged \$4,800.00 check.

On 05-12-09, we arrested John for shoplifting. We then learned that he had an outstanding Felony PAL Warrant.

On 05-14-09, we arrested John for urinating in public at 7024 Hollywood Blvd. We then learned that he had a 23 page rap sheet which included several sexual assaults as well as assaults on Police Officers and inmates from his time in prison.

On 05-12-09, we arrested Louis for drinking in public at 6225 Delongpre. We then saw that he had two devices know as 'Slingshots' on his waistband. This is a long sock filled with sand, rocks, etc. that is used as a sap. We had received briefing recently from LAPD about a suspect that committed a robbery using such a device. Lee matched the description of the robbery suspect.

Upon arrival at the LAPD Station, we advised their Detectives who responded to interview Lee. Lee was booked on felony weapons possession pending the completion of the robbery investigation.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 05-15-09, we arrested Conrad and Theodore for drinking in public at Sunset and Gower. We then learned they were both wanted for Felony Parole violations.

On 05-22-09, we arrested Brandon for drinking in public at 6383 Hollywood Blvd. We then learned that he had a no bail felony warrant.

On 05-18-09, we arrested Linda Sue for drinking in public at 6210 Sunset Blvd. We then learned that she had an outstanding felony warrant and was listed as armed and dangerous.

We also arrested Rodolfo on this date for drinking in public. He originally gave a false name. We then learned that he had an outstanding felony grand theft warrant.

On 05-24-09, we arrested Leonard for urinating in public at 6300 Sunset Blvd. He originally gave a false name. We then learned that he had an outstanding warrant as he had escaped from prison 11 years ago.

On 05-30-09, our Officers arrested Daniel for shoplifting at 1240 N. Vine. It was then learned that he had a prior conviction for this offence which upped his charge to a felony.

On 06-02-09 our Officers received a radio call to respond Kushmart located at 6410 Hollywood Blvd. A suspect had forced his way past the guard and into the location. We responded and kept the situation under control until the arrival of the LAPD who arrested the suspect for assault.

DEPLOYMENT:

We are currently covering the hours of 6:00 A.M until 8:30 P.M. on Monday through Saturday in both BIDS. We cover 10:00 A.M. until 6:30 P.M. on Sunday. With the addition of 40 new LAPD Officers assigned to our area, we felt it prudent to change back to these hours which have been our traditional hours of operation. We have experimented with working until 10:30 P.M. and 12:30 A.M. and were not very productive at those hours. Reverting to the 8:30 P.M. shift has allowed us to put our high visibility T-3, bike, and foot patrols out on a daily basis.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this reporting period, our Officers have received several classes on Bomb Threats. They have also had firearms training, and radio procedures training. They also received briefing training by the City Attorney's Office as well as LAPD Detectives.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Stephen Seyler/ BID Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 06-08-09 THROUGH 07-05-09

This reporting period takes us through week twenty seven of 2009. We continue our basic approach of attempting to improve the quality of life in the BID areas. This includes coordinating our efforts with every like-minded agency and individual that we can identify. We provide outreach to the homeless community and others in need, reach out to the business community, take enforcement action when needed and respond to the changing needs of our client.

We are now entering the summer months and are seeing an increase of activity in our areas of patrol. We are meeting this influx of people with a higher visibility profile. Towards this end we are deploying Officers on T-3's, bicycles, and on foot, as well as our SUV's. Our current budget has also allowed us to add two additional Officers in the SBID for Friday and Saturday through the next three month period.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 06-08-09, we responded to a call about a horse in front of the Kodak Theater. The horse was being led through throngs of people on the Blvd. We learned that Hollywood Sunset Ranch was attempting to do some advertising. We informed them that they needed the proper permits and they left the area.

On 06-18-09, we received a call to respond to the McDonald's located at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. regarding a man sleeping at a table. Upon arrival our Officers realized that the subject was in need of immediate medical help. We called Paramedics who transported the subject (male, white, 20's, NFD) to the hospital. We later learned that he died of a heroin overdose.

On 06-25-09, HBID and SBID Officers participated in the Homeless Outreach Connect Day held at the Music Box. Four BID Officers and I provided security throughout the event which went from 8:00 A.M. until 4:00P.M. The event was a huge success as 518 homeless people received a variety of services and were connected to the various outreach providers. Kerry Morrison and her staff were on hand and played a major role in running the event.

On 07-01-09, there was a homicide in the Get Love Food line at Vista Del Mar and Carlos. A homeless man named Craig was stabbed four times by a suspect with a pair of scissors. The suspect had attempted to butt in line, but was stopped by Craig. The suspect was a 53 year old transient and illegal alien with a long Rap Sheet including a Manslaughter charge from 1997. By all accounts the victim was a very nice person with a talent for photography. He had been coming to the food line for about two years.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 06-09-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 2) 06-10-09 Sunset BID Committee Meeting
- 3) 06-11-09 BID Joint Security Committee Meeting
- 4) 06-11-09 H+H Retail Meeting
- 5) 06-16-09 Staff Meeting
- 6) 06-16-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 7) 06-18-09 H+H Retail Meeting
- 8) 06-19-09 LAPD Planning Meeting Laker Appearance
- 9) 06-30-09 LAPD Major Crimes Meeting
- 10) 07-01-09 HBID All Property Owners Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 06-08-09, we received a radio call of a disturbance at Greyhound located at 1715 Cahuenga. Service was being refused for Steve as he was very dirty and had a very bad odor. We directed him to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament where he could shower and then make his bus trip.

On Thursday, 06-11-09, we brought in an extra early morning team. The Health Department agreed to come to the BID areas and attempt to interview as many of our Homeless 20 Project subjects as possible. This group includes those people that we feel have serious mental illness problems and need immediate help. The goal is to get much needed evaluation and services to these people.

About 15 Mental Health Department case workers came to our office at 7:00 A.M. for briefing. Kerry Morrison and Sarah MacPherson were also in attendance. Our teams went out earlier in order to locate the homeless people involved. We then took the case workers out in three of our vehicles. There was a fourth team in a Health Department vehicle.

The mission was quite successful as a first step as we were able to contact 12 of the people on our list. This was also a great opportunity to make some important new contacts in our ongoing efforts to improve the quality of life in the BID areas. Officers from both BIDs participated in this effort.

On 06-18-09, we assisted the Fire Department with a woman who was having trouble breathing. We helped control a growing crowd of onlookers. Captain Silveri thanked us and then took the victim to the hospital.

On 06-21-09, our Officers contacted a woman at 1625 Schrader. She seemed to be under the influence of some narcotic. We called Paramedics and RA27 responded and transported her to the Queen of Angels Hospital.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 07-02-09, we received a call of a man down in the alley behind the Musicians Institute located at 6752 Hollywood Blvd. Our Officers found John on the ground. He appeared to be severely under the influence and was incoherent. We called Paramedics. Units 827 and 27 responded and transported John to Hollywood Presbyterian Hospital.

ENFORCEMENT:

Attached are the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first twenty seven weeks of 2008.

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 459 arrests. Two hundred and ninety three were for drinking in public, 39 for urinating in public, 39 for misdemeanor drugs, 7 for trespass, 13 for illegal vending, 6 for battery, 5 for blocking the sidewalk, 5 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 13 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 37 for felonies. We also made 824 homeless referrals, assisted 171 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1692 locations, assisted 1766 citizens, handled 1207 radio calls for service and made 1238 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 250 arrests. One hundred and fifty eight were for drinking in public, 36 for urinating in public, 8 for drugs, 5 for trespass, 2 for illegal vending, 5 for battery, 2 for blocking the sidewalk, 3 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 13 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 17 for felonies. We also made 461 homeless referrals, assisted 66 agencies, provided extra patrol to 883 locations, assisted 1795 citizens, handled 523 radio calls for service, and made 369 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 709 arrests. Four hundred and fifty one for drinking in public, 75 for urinating in public, 47 for misdemeanor drugs, 12 for trespass, 15 for illegal vending, 11 for battery, 7 for blocking the sidewalk, 8 for theft, 3 for vandalism, 26 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 54 for various felonies. We also made a combined total of 1285 homeless referrals, assisted 237 agencies, provided extra patrol to 2575 locations, assisted 3561 citizens, handled 1760 radio calls for service, and made 1607 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 06-08-09, our Officers were on patrol, and observed a disturbance at the L Ron Hubbard Museum on Hollywood Blvd. Security was trying to get Nick to leave. He had become angry and was throwing items. We had recently assisted in getting the homeless Nick placed at the Covenant House. He left because he thought there were too many rules.

We convinced Nick to leave the location, although he declined our offer of help. Nick soon returned to the location and we responded along with LAPD who placed Nick

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

under arrest. We contacted Get Love who said they would contact his family in Ohio in an attempt to reunite Nick with them.

We arrested Jorge for defecating in public in front of the YMCA located at 1553 Schrader.

On Tuesday, 06-09-09, our Officers saw Tyree urinating in public at Vista Del Mar and Carlos. He ran when we attempted to place him under arrest. He was captured and found to be in possession of cocaine. He was booked for the felony.

On 06-09-09, two of our Officers spent about 5 hours in Court. They were there to testify against a suspect that had shoplifted items from the Office Depot located at 1240 N. Vine. The suspect had priors and was convicted of a felony and was placed on Parole.

On 06-11-09, we arrested Carolyn for Disrupting an Open Business. We then learned that she had an outstanding No Bail Felony Warrant.

On Saturday, 06-13-09, we received a radio call of a possible theft at Amoeba Music located at 6400 Sunset Blvd. Upon arrival our Officers learned that Robert and Paul were attempting to sell 3000 CD's. The music store was having a used CD buy-back program.

Our Officers did some checking and learned that David Price had lost 3000 CD's that were stolen from his car that was parked at his home in the Hollywood Hills, the previous evening. These CD's were in crates with the victim's name on them. Officers Baxter and Gordon then formed the opinion that these were indeed the stolen CD's. Assistant Security Director Joe Salazar immediately called LAPD as well as sending back-up from other BID Officers. All the other Officers on duty responded and surrounded every exit to the location. These Officers were Mooney, Jacquez, Holland Sewell, Watkins, Leahy, Gentry and Gland.

The store staff tried to stall the suspects, but they became suspicious and started to leave. Our Officers intervened and asked them to stay voluntarily. The suspects agreed and were led to a secluded part of the store. LAPD Officers arrived shortly and took both suspects into custody for the felony charge of receiving Stolen Property. They are investigating the burglary to Mr. Price's car.

LAPD Captain Grimala later gave Commendations to Officers Baxter and Gordon for their efforts.

On 06-15-09, our officers arrested Robert for drinking in public at Hollywood and Hawthorne. We then learned that he had an outstanding No Bail Felony Parolee at Large warrant.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 06-16-09, we arrested Chester at Borders located at 1501 Vine. He was in violation of a restraining order. In the past he had punched manager Holly in the face.

On 06-17-09, we arrested a woman at Winchell's located at 1316 Vine. The woman was refusing to leave the location and was causing a disturbance. She became angry and tried to dump a cup of coffee on an Officer. She missed and soaked a female customer. She was arrested for trespass as the female victim did not press charges for the assault.

On 06-18-09, we arrested Rajnish for assault at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. He assaulted two tour salesmen.

On 06-20-09, we received a call to respond to the Mobil Station located at 5857 Sunset Blvd. Upon arrival we met a very hostile Steven. He had crashed his car. He was threatening people and even pulled out a knife at one point. We were able to control Steven until the arrival of LAPD. Steven was then placed under arrest for driving under the influence. We learned that this was his third such arrest.

On 06-23-09, our Officers arrested Earl for drinking in public at 6550 Yucca. We then learned that he had 3 outstanding felony warrants out of Las Vegas Nevada. The warrants were for narcotics sales. We were advised that Nevada planned to extradite the suspect.

On 06-23-09, we arrested Marvin for 4200(B) LAMC, Illegal Vending at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. He was selling Nike tennis shoes. We called in the Los Angeles City Counterfeit Team and they responded to the scene. They determined that the shoes were counterfeit. The suspect was then charged with 350(A) 1 PC, which is a felony.

On 06-25-09, our Officers arrested 4 suspects that were drinking in public at 7080 Hollywood Blvd. We then learned that two of the four, Edward and Gilbert, each had outstanding felony warrants.

On 06-25-09, our Officers arrested Edgar for drinking in public at Hollywood and Ivar. We then learned that he had an outstanding felony warrant.

On 06-25-09, we arrested Oljirra for battery at 7018 Hollywood Blvd. He is a tour salesman who became enraged with some tourists from France because they refused to buy a tour. He pushed them and then spat on them.

On 06-26-09, we arrested Erik for vandalism as he tagged a traffic box at 6777 Hollywood Blvd.

On 07-03-09, our officers were on patrol when they saw three subjects running westbound on Hollywood Blvd. and then turning southbound on Wilcox. Each had an armload of clothing. The subjects then ran to a parking lot at 1631 Wilcox.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Due to the suspicious circumstances, our Officers flagged down a passing LAPD Squad car. Our Officers and the LAPD Officers then confronted the subjects who were now on Schrader. One subject (Devin) ran and was pursued by LAPD Officers. Our Officers contained the other two subjects (Salvador and Eric).

We then learned that the suspects had stolen the items from Hollywood Pants located at 1631 Wilcox. All three were placed under arrest for burglary.

DEPLOYMENT:

We are currently covering the hours of 6:00 A.M until 8:30 P.M. on Monday through Saturday in both BIDS. We cover 10:00 A.M. until 6:30 P.M. on Sunday. With the addition of 40 new LAPD Officers assigned to our area, we felt it prudent to change back to these hours which have been our traditional hours of operation. We have experimented with working until 10:30 P.M. and 12:30 A.M. and were not very productive at those hours. Reverting to the 8:30 P.M. shift has allowed us to put our high visibility T-3, bike, and foot patrols out on a daily basis.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this reporting period, our Officers have received live firearms training. They received training in a drug free workplace, Shooting policy, and Cultural Diversity. We also had legal update training.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 07-06-09 THROUGH 09-06-09

This report covers the activities of week 28 through week 36 of 2009. We of course continue to pursue our goal of improving the quality of life in the BID areas. To this end we continue to nurture the many relationships we have established which allow us to greatly magnify our effectiveness. As always, we stand ready to meet with and coordinate our efforts with every agency or individual that shares our goal of improving the quality of life in the BID areas.

In furtherance of this goal, we hosted a meeting at our Office with representatives of the Department of Transportation. We had been pursuing this contact for a long time. Captain Farfan and Lt. Johnson attended from the DOT. Joe Salazar, Bill Farrar and I represented Andrews International. Kerry Morrison and Joe Mariani represented the BID, and Captain Grimala the LAPD. Everyone agreed that the meeting was very positive and a great success as we made another important and positive contact. All four of the represented groups share the goal of improving this community, so it only makes sense to communicate and work together.

During this period we have noticed an increase of new homeless people arriving in our areas. Along with this group's arrival, we have experienced an uptick in hostility and violence against our Officers. This has resulted in several uses of force and minor injuries to our Officers. We have also seen an uptick in violence against the homeless including several homicides. Unfortunately, we have seen three of our long time homeless people pass away this year.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 07-24-09, we received a call to respond to 6526 Sunset regarding a man acting strangely and scaring people. We contacted the subject, Christopher, who calmed down. He said he had been practicing Tai Chi. Bryan and Christy of the Cat and the Fiddle said that he had been climbing on the wrought iron outside their windows and saying a chant intended to demagnetize them. Chris refused our help, not believing that he needed any. He did agree to re-locate which was a relief to the apparently still magnetic Bryan and Christy.

On 08-03-09, I received photographs of an armed suspect pointing a handgun at the clerk working at the Subway Store located 6051 Hollywood Blvd., #102. The photographs were captured on the store's security camera. I immediately sent the pictures to LAPD Captain Grimala. I then asked the manager of the Subway to go to the LAPD Station and file a Police Report. The manager said that this suspect comes into the store and steals tip money and sodas. He and his friends terrorize her employees.

On 08-05-09, we were able to confirm that the report was on file (DR# 09-06-20358) and that the suspect was now wanted for Attempted Robbery. Our Units spotted the suspect at Hollywood and Vine at about 4:30 P.M. Several of our teams followed him and called

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

LAPD. Instead of immediately attempting to arrest the suspect, we called LAPD in order to minimize the chance of our Officers being forced to use deadly force. LAPD Officers arrived and then handcuffed the suspect as our Officers from both BIDS provided back-up. The suspect was booked under Arrest number 09-0809.

On 08-07-09, one of our teams was on Patrol in the area of 1800 N. Wilcox. Two LAPD Officers flagged them down. Our Officers then saw that a suspect was running from the LAPD Officers. Our Officers then blocked the suspect, allowing the LAPD Officers to catch him. The suspect fought and our Officers joined the struggle, helping to get 21 year old Carlos handcuffed.

During this week we received information that Joanne 'Mickey' Said has died. She is listed in our Homeless 20 Book. She used to stay on the streets with Bob Banker who also passed on the day after Christmas 2008. Mickey had been staying at the Gilbert Hotel the last several months as a guest of Get Love. She was awaiting Section 8 housing that Kerry Morrison was helping her to acquire.

Thirty year old Desni Gray was also a long time homeless person living in the BID areas and was included in our book. He was found deceased at a bus bench on Sunset Blvd., on 03-03-09.

On 08-04-09, we received a call from Greyhound located at 1715 N. Cahuenga. They advised that a man tried to knock over the Porta-Potty. He then urinated on it as the door was locked. Our Officers contacted 35 year old Larry who said he was homeless and just arrived from Portland. He was given a PATH card.

On 08-05-09, a LAPD Lieutenant flagged down one of our units at 6434 Yucca. They had just executed a Search Warrant and had no available units to assist. We were asked if we could transport suspect Cristobal to the LAPD Hollywood Station for them. We did so.

On 08-06-09, we learned of a double murder and assault that occurred in and around the BID. The first crime occurred at 5525 Sunset Blvd. at about 1:22 P.M. A male transient was stabbed and he later died of his wounds.

A second attack occurred near Hollywood and Gower at 1:57 P.M. This victim was a 43 year old homeless man named Keith. We had many contacts with him over the last couple of years. Keith was stabbed and also died from his wounds. A third attack occurred at Argyle and Yucca at 4:41 P.M. This victim was also a male transient. He survived this attack.

Our Officers joined LAPD in the search for the suspect. LAPD Officers later arrested the 53 year old suspect.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Our Officers later met with LAPD Homicide. Three of four of the victims were homeless people and we were able to provide information, prior arrest reports, and photographs.

Our Officers were also able to identify a fourth victim. He is a 49 year old homeless man named Kenneth. We contacted him at about 1:00 P.M. on the date of the crime at 1747 Cahuenga. He seemed to be in distress and the Officers asked if he was OK. He replied that he was experiencing chest pain and thought he may have had a heart attack. We called Paramedics who responded to the scene. They offered to transport him to the hospital, but he refused to cooperate and was very hostile. They then left the location. We gathered Kenneth's information on an FI card.

We later learned that Kenneth had actually been stabbed in the chest, although he had not been aware of it. He called for Paramedics and this time they took him to the hospital. I believe that it is likely that Kenneth was asleep and under the influence when he was attacked. We contacted LAPD Homicide. This information was important for the LAPD Detective in order to establish a better time line for the sequence of attacks by the suspect.

We also had a homeless man named Craig stabbed and killed as he waited in a food line on Vista Del Mar on 07-01-09. He was a talented photographer and nice guy by all accounts. The suspect was arrested shortly after the crime occurred.

During this reporting period we have seen an influx of new homeless people to our area. We have also seen an increase in violence against our Officers as well as against the homeless population in the area.

On 08-23-09, we received a radio call to assist LAPD at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. The call involved a CD Vendor who was being aggressive with Special Needs Spiderman. The vendor then assaulted Aladdin when he tried to protect Spiderman. We were unable to locate the vender who had fled the scene.

On 08-24-09, LAPD Sgt. Cohan rushed into our Office and said there was a possible hostage situation at the Renaissance Hotel (1755 Highland). He asked if BID Security could respond and handle the outer perimeter as his Officers made entry. We responded as the suspects were placed under arrest.

On 08-24-09, we received a call from LAPD requesting that we respond to the Grauman's Chinese Theater to assist them with two runaways. The kids were hiding. We covered the back doors while the Officers searched and found the youngsters. We are always pleased to get a request to assist LAPD, because it illustrates that we are considered to be a partner in improving the quality of life in the BID areas.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 08-26-09, I sent one of our teams to the Library (1623 Ivar) and asked them to speak to Head Librarian Judy Herman. In the past we had not been allowed to patrol there, but received permission to do so this year. I wanted to know if she had noticed any impact from our efforts there.

Judy said that she was very grateful for our patrol there. She said that it has made a huge difference with the patrons inside. She said that many of the same trouble making people come, but that they now knew that the BID Security was allowed to enter and patrol inside. This has caused these people to behave appropriately. When asked what we could do to improve our service, she had no suggestions other than to continue what we were doing.

On 08-27-09, I (Seyler) called to speak to Judy Herman, but she was not there. I did get to speak to Librarian Debbie Savage. I asked her if she had noticed a difference since we began our patrol. She said we were doing great. She noticed a huge difference because people used to hang out there all day long with all their stuff. The street looks much better and she sees our Officers on patrol often.

On 08-26-09, we received a radio call to respond to Famima (6759 Hollywood Blvd.) regarding a theft. The Manager, David, showed our Officers a video which documented the theft of his 4' tall, \$200.00 sign. Our Officers saw that the suspect was a young man who is the son of a couple that owns a business nearby.

Our Officers went and spoke to the parents. The son then walked in and they asked him why he took the sign. He said that the sign got onto the roof of his car and this angered him. He then took the sign and hid it. The Officers quickly realized that he had some issues. He was happy to show them his hiding place. They recovered the sign and all parties returned to Famima.

David was happy to get his sign back and declined to press charges. The parents were happy that their son was not arrested. The Officers said that the son just seemed to be happy about life in general.

On 09-02-09, we received a radio call of a woman removing furniture at the Donut Shop located at 6247 Hollywood Blvd. She had purchased a coke, but became enraged because they were playing music and she wanted peace and quiet. She started screaming obscenities and several patrons fled the location. She then took a chair and went outside so that she could drink in peace.

Needless to say, this woman was facing some serious challenges. Our Officers/Mediators were able to work out a compromise. The business agreed to refund her dollar and let her keep the coke. In return, the woman gave back their chair and left the location. She refused to accept any help or to even tell us her name.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 09-04-09, our own Sgt. Patton was flagged down by Bat Woman, Cat Woman, and the Playboy Bunny at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. They complained about a male subject about 30 years old, 5'8" tall and weighing 250 pounds. He is known as 'Muscle Man'. They said he strong-arms tourists for cash after posing for pictures with them. We will watch for him.

On 09-02-09, we met the talented Rachael. Her car broke down in busy traffic at Sunset and Vine. Our Officers stopped traffic and pushed her car to the curb. She then advised that she did voice over's for commercials and had a recording session in a half an hour. Our officers then gave her a ride to 1627 Gower. This is Hollywood and the show must go on!

On 09-06-09, one of our teams was on patrol when they were contacted by PATH Street Outreach Case Manager Stephanie Pashby. She told them she wanted to compliment them on the great job our Officers do with assisting the homeless community.

This same team arrested Robert a half hour later for drinking in public. Robert is homeless. He was cited out and released in the LAPD Station lobby. At that time our Officers gave him a PATH card and explained their services to him. A man in the lobby then approached and thanked our Officers for their efforts to help Robert. He further said that it was a similar intervention by BID Officers in the past that helped him escape the streets and rebuild his life.

On 09-06-09, our Officers were doing a business check at BS Athletic located at 6672 Hollywood Blvd. Owner Moe Yassine expressed his appreciation and said that BID Security was doing a 'great job'.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 07-06-09 Chamber of Commerce, Outreach Groups
- 2) 07-06-09 LAPD Michael Jackson Situation
- 3) 07-07-09 Veteran's Administration, New Outreach Team
- 4) 07-09-09 HBID Security Meeting
- 5) 07-17-09 Meeting at Space 1510, Homeless Issues
- 6) 07-21-09 Mayor Walking Tour, H+H Area
- 7) 07-21-09 Madame Tussauds Ribbon Cutting Ceremony
- 8) 07-28-09 CPAB Meeting
- 9) 07-29-09 LAPD BBQ
- 10) 07-30-09 H+H Retail Meeting
- 11) 08-01-09 HBID All Property Owners Meeting
- 12) 08-05-09 LAPD Terrorism Meeting
- 13) 08-06-09 LAPD/Mayor Press Release
- 14) 08-06-09 H+H Retail Meeting

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

- 15)08-13-09 Meeting City Attorney's Office
- 16)08-13-09 H+H Retail Meeting
- 17)08-14-09 Meeting LAPD Homicide
- 18)08-18-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 19)08-24-09 Department of Transportation Meeting
- 20)08-26-09 BID, LAPD, Taser Meeting
- 21)09-01-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 22) 09-03-09 H&H Retail Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 07-07-09, we had a somewhat less than successful homeless outreach encounter with Jewell. He was down on the sidewalk and not moving at 1721 Cahuenga. Our Officers stopped to see if he was all right. It turned out that he was sleeping. He was very angry at being woken up and started hurling profanities at our Officers. Undaunted, our guys offered him a PATH card. Reynolds responded by doing a Michael Jackson imitation crotch grab while saying "PATH this!" He then went on his way. Sometimes the magic is just not there.

On 07-13-09, we contacted longtime homeless man, 71 year old David at 1623 Ivar. David's feet are so badly infected that were fearful that he may end up having them amputated. In the past he has refused all offers of help. Due to his medical condition, we decided to redouble our efforts. After lengthy discussion, David agreed that he would go into a Veteran's Administration Hospital on Wednesday.

We contacted Thomas Esparza of the VA and he made the arrangements. On Wednesday, we located David and took Thomas to him. David then refused to go. We have seen this pattern many times. On Thursday, our Officers contacted David again. They brought him coffee and a bag lunch that they got from Get Love. David was very grateful and agreed to go into the hospital on Friday.

On Friday, we again contacted David along with Thomas Esparza from the VA. Once again David refused to go. Michelle O'Neal also responded from the VA. She handles some of their tougher cases. David refused and became quite hostile. Anthony Jimenez from the LA County PET Team was then called. He works out of St. Joseph's Hospital.

Jimenez arrived and did his evaluation and determined that David was unable to care for himself. He then placed a 72 hour hold (5150) on David. By now, David was screaming and refusing to go. He attempted to leave. Jimenez was very pleased when he learned that we would be staying with him throughout this entire incident. Our Officers had to forcibly load David onto a gurney. He was then taken to the hospital without further incident.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Earlier that morning, I had met with Travis Serpa from Space 1520. Two Officers from the SBID were also there. Although very sympathetic to the plight of the homeless, Travis told us about problems he was having with homeless people using and destroying his bathrooms. One of the biggest offenders was David.

We spent numerous hours over a series of days in our contacts with David. I believe this was time well spent. He is getting badly needed, and perhaps life saving medical treatment, and Travis and other business people are getting some relief from the problems that David was causing them.

On 07-19-09, we found 80 year old Mary down on the sidewalk at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. She was not feeling well and has some medical issues. We called Paramedics and unit #41 responded and took Mary to the hospital.

On 07-24-09, our Officers met Edward at Hollywood and Cahuenga at 6:30 A.M. He was sleeping in front of the bank building on the N/E corner. When told about the violation of sleeping on the sidewalk, he stated that he had numerous medical problems and had nowhere to go. We asked Edward to meet us at the Get Love food line later in the morning so he could be introduced to Sonny. Our officers later arrived at the line and learned that Sonny had met with Edward and planned to meet him at a medical clinic so he could be cleared to enter a shelter. Sonny said that Edward was grateful for our intervention.

On 08-01-09, our officers found David lying naked on the sidewalk. Paramedics were called and units RA 827 and 41 responded and took David to the Kaiser Hospital.

On 08-05-09, our Officers met 31 year old Arley at the Get Love Food Line. He was homeless and had some obvious issues. They gave him information about the Los Angeles Mental Health Department. They then introduced him to Sonny for a possible placement.

On 08-06-09, our Officers contacted 46 year old Greg at the Get Love Food Line. He said that he had been homeless for only two days and was having trouble adjusting to his new situation. Our Officers called the PATH HERO Team who agreed to respond and meet with Greg in an attempt to get him services.

On 08-11-09, our Officers contacted Josh and Carley at Vista Del Mar and Hollywood Blvd. They said that they had been clean and sober for 21 months. Both had previously been homeless and suffered the effects of substance abuse. Our Officers had reached out to them in the past. Kerry Morrison and her staff also spent much time reaching out to the couple. Kerry even got Josh a job at Clean Streets at one point. The couple thanked our Officers for their past support. They are now both employed and living in an apartment.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 08-16-09, our Officers contacted Jennifer at Ivar and Yucca. She is a well-known longtime homeless person that we have offered help to on countless occasions. Our Officers spoke to her about job opportunities, including possibly working at a local restaurant. She politely declined our assistance once again.

On 08-19-09, our Officers found Daniel lying in the driveway at 1745 Las Palmas. The resident was kicking him in an effort to get him up. We interceded and helped Daniel up. He had a six inch laceration over one eye. He said that a friend had beaten him up. He would not give any further information about his attacker. He was not harmed by the resident and did not want any action taken in regards to him either.

We have had numerous contacts with Daniel who is homeless. He is generally a friendly person, but does get agitated and hostile at times. Our Officers drove Daniel to the free clinic located at 6043 Hollywood Blvd. so he could get treatment for his injuries.

On 08-26-09, our Officers found James down on the ground. They called Paramedics and Unit 827 responded. James could not care for himself and they transported him to the hospital.

On 08-30-09, our Officers found Jorge down on the ground. He was non-responsive. We called Paramedics and engine 120 responded and treated Jorge.

On 09-04-09, Officers found a man face down on the sidewalk at 1752 Hudson. They received no response when they tried to rouse him. The Officers called Paramedics and LAFD Unit #27 responded. They then transported the man to Kaiser Hospital.

ENFORCEMENT:

Attached are the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first 36 weeks of 2008.

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 565 arrests. Three hundred and fifty three were for drinking in public, 47 for urinating in public, 45 for misdemeanor drugs, 14 for trespass, 21 for illegal vending, 6 for battery, 10 for blocking the sidewalk, 5 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 18 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 44 for felonies. We also made 1035 homeless referrals, assisted 233 agencies, provided extra patrol to 2423 locations, assisted 2645 citizens, handled 1675 radio calls for service and made 1718 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 320 arrests. Two hundred and four were for drinking in public, 43 for urinating in public, 13 for drugs, 6 for trespass, 2 for illegal vending, 6 for battery, 3 for blocking the sidewalk, 3 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 17 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 22 for felonies. We also made 547 homeless referrals,

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

assisted 93 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1203 locations, assisted 2702 citizens, handled 741 radio calls for service, and made 572 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 885 arrests. Five hundred and fifty seven for drinking in public, 90 for urinating in public, 58 for misdemeanor drugs, 20 for trespass, 23 for illegal vending, 12 for battery, 13 for blocking the sidewalk, 8 for theft, 3 for vandalism, 35 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 66 for various felonies. We also made a combined total of 1582 homeless referrals, assisted 326 agencies, provided extra patrol to 3626 locations, assisted 5347 citizens, handled 2416 radio calls for service, and made 2290 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 07-07-09, we received a call to respond to the Pig and Whistle located at 6714 Hollywood Blvd. It turned out that Maria had ordered a soda and then paid with a counterfeit \$50.00 bill. She had done the same last week with a counterfeit \$20.00. We called LAPD to the scene and they placed her under arrest for the felony.

On 07-11-09 we received a call at the McDonald's located at 6676 Hollywood Blvd. Jesse was loitering near the bathroom. Our Officers told him the management wanted him to leave. When the Officers turned to leave, Jesse attacked an Officer from behind. With the help of back-up teams, the suspect was taken into custody. He spit on our Officers and on our vehicle. LAPD responded and took him into custody.

On 07-12-09, LAPD received a call of a suspect with a knife at 6507 Hollywood Blvd. This was some type of adult products store. Two of our Officers happened to be driving by and were flagged down by the Manager, Sierra, and her female co-worker. They were clearly terrified. Our Officers stopped and got them to a safe place.

Sierra said that a woman had come into the store. She selected a vibrator and brought it to the counter. She then said that President Obama no longer used a cell phone and that he in fact now used a dildo. She said she was getting this item for him. Sierra said that the woman then opened a Bible she was carrying and she saw that it had been hollowed out and contained a knife. The suspect removed the knife and talked about stabbing.

Our Officers saw that the suspect was still inside the store. They stood by, outside, in order to protect the innocent bystanders in the area. LAPD arrived and as they got sufficient units there, our Officers handled crowd control. The woman was then taken into custody. Great teamwork between our team and LAPD once again.

On 07-14-09, our Officers arrested Gary for shoplifting at the Urban Outfitters located at 1520 Cahuenga. His charge was changed to a felony when it was learned that he had prior arrests for this charge.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 07-16-09, we arrested Mitchell Lee for drinking in public at 1740 Wilcox. We then learned that he had a lengthy RAP sheet with arrests for narcotics, robbery, and burglary. This information was forwarded to LAPD Detectives.

On 07-23-09, our officers arrested Patricia for drinking in public at 1313 N. Vine. We then learned that she had \$12,000.00 in outstanding warrants.

On 07-26-09, we arrested Luis for drinking in public at 1413 N. Vine. We then learned that he had \$26,000.00 in outstanding warrants.

On 07-27-09, we received a call to assist Hollywood and Highland Security regarding a violent trespasser. I responded and spoke to Howard just outside of our office. He was very hostile and challenged me to a fight. He took off his shirt and proudly displayed his swastika tattoos. He was pacing back and forth and jabbing his hands within inches of my face. Other BID Officers responded to the scene. Howard said that he was bi-polar and wanted to fight.

Howard was now on public property and no longer trespassing. He was however creating a major scene. We then retreated to our office in order to deprive him of the stage upon which he seemed intent on performing on. We did so, and he taunted us for a few minutes until he got bored. He then went to the curb, picked up a beer, and took a drink. Moments later, Howard found himself sitting comfortably on our arrest bench with the assistance of six BID Officers.

Although determined to fight, this massive show of force allowed us to simply overwhelm Howard before he could throw a single punch. No injuries to any party. He screamed and continued to be very hostile while in our office. We loaded him into a vehicle to transport him to LAPD and he suddenly became calm. Upon arrival at LAPD, he told their Officers that he was bi-polar and had been acting badly. He told them that our Officers were very nice.

On 08-02-09, our Officers arrested Anthony for drinking in public at 6130 Sunset Blvd. They then learned that he had 3 outstanding warrants for \$35,000.00.

On 08-06-09, we received a radio call of a woman passing a bad check at the Bank of America located on Sunset Blvd. Upon arrival, our Officers determined it was a good crime and placed 36 year old Michelle under arrest for the felony.

On 08-09-09, our Officers were flagged down by a citizen who said a man and woman were fighting across from 7080 Hollywood Blvd. Our Officers approached and saw the male, 24 year old Gary, grab the woman by the neck and slam her into a wall. As they went to the woman's aid she said there was no problem and that she did not want their help.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Another of our teams flagged down a LAPD Unit (6A45), as the first team watched the suspect. LAPD responded and placed the suspect under arrest for felony spousal abuse.

On 08-12-09, our Officers arrested Derrick for selling counterfeit cigarettes at 6701 Hollywood Blvd. We then learned that he had a parole hold. He was then booked for the felony.

On 08-12-09, we also arrested Alan for urinating in public and selling counterfeit cigarettes at 6777 Hollywood Blvd.

On 08-12-09, we arrested Byron at 6105 Delongpre for drinking in public. We then learned that he had been arrested six times for armed robbery in the past. He had been deported, but obviously returned to America. As a result, he had an outstanding ICE No Bail Warrant. He was then charged with the felony.

On 08-18-09, our Officers arrested Royal for blocking the sidewalk at 6759 Hollywood Blvd. He was very hostile as he hurled racial slurs at the Officers. They later learned that he had \$1,500.00 in outstanding warrants.

On 08-19-09, we arrested George for smoking marijuana in the stairwell at 1710 Highland. Note that one of the businesses in this strip mall sells marijuana.

On 08-19-09, our Officers arrested Ronald for trespass at 6801 Highland as he refused to leave after numerous warnings. We then learned that he had an outstanding felony warrant for 23110 (B) PC (Throwing objects at moving vehicles with intent to cause injury).

On 08-21-09, one of our teams saw Steve urinating in the alley near 1651 Cahuenga. As he was uncooperative, they called for backup and a second team responded. Steve refused to put his hands behind his back. The Officers grabbed his arms, but he resisted and tried to pull away. Note that Steve is 6'5" tall and weighs about 270 pounds. One Officer gave him a short burst of pepper spray to the face and they were able to place him under arrest. There were no injuries to suspect or Officers.

On 08-28-09, we arrested 16 year old Kenneth for urinating in public at 1666 McCadden. We then learned that he had a No Bail Felony warrant.

On 09-01-09, our Officers arrested Mark Fechko for drinking Bonne's Farm 'wine' in public at 5955 Hollywood Blvd. This arrest is not significant other than the fact that I once tasted this vile liquid as a teenager. A fluid most foul!

On 09-02-09, our Officers arrested Morris Pyne for drinking in public at 1608 Argyle. They then learned that he had a felony warrant out of Iowa.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 09-05-09, our Officers arrested Lawrence after he intentionally threw a large soda at their moving BID vehicle. The reason for his hostility is unknown, but he was clearly enraged as he glared at the Officers. The Officers learned that Lawrence had an extensive criminal history. He was listed as being a potentially violent felon.

On 09-05-09, our Officers saw Matthew engaged in a drug deal at 1754 Highland which is across the street and just north of our office. Note that there is now a marijuana clinic in the strip mall at this location. Matthew was arrested and turned over to an LAPD Officer who happened to be in our office.

DEPLOYMENT:

During this period, we covered the hours of 6:00 A.M. until 8:00 P.M. In order to maximize efficiency and to insure Officer safety, we had overlapping shifts. Teams had start times of 6:00 A.M., 10:00 A.M. and 12:00 P.M. Due to the structure of our budget this year, we were able to have two extra Sunset Bid Officers work on both Friday and Saturday. These extra shifts started on 07-10-09 and will end in the next few weeks.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period our Officers had live fire training at the range at our Burbank Training Center. We also had an Instructor come to our Office to provide training for our Bicycle Patrol for several Officers. He had also provided this training in the past. Our Officers also received Legal Update Training. They also received training and were tested on such topics as Driver's Training, Sexual Harassment, Liability and Legal Aspect, Powers to Arrest, Access Control, Terrorism Training, Fire Extinguishers, Ethics Code of Conduct, Company Policies Dealing with Theft and Patrol Procedures.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

SUMMARY FOR 09-07-09 THROUGH 10-04-09 (Revised addition)

This report covers the activities of week 37 through 40 of 2009. We continue to pursue the improvement of the quality of life in the BID areas. Enforcement of the law remains an important component of our efforts. Our outreach efforts to the business community, residents, tourists, and the homeless community also remain a critical part of our efforts. We also continue to pursue and nurture the many relationships that we have established that allow us to maximize our effectiveness in addressing the many issues we face each day.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 09-09-09, our Officers found Robert in the 'children only' section of Selma Park. He was warned and left the park. Robert said that he had served 20 years in prison for armed robbery and also 2 years of parole. He has been in the Hollywood area for 2 months. Robert is a power lifter and weighs about 250 pounds and has an assortment of swastika tattoos. We hope that Robert has been rehabilitated, but will keep an eye on him just the same.

On 09-18-09, LAPD Senior Lead Officers Mike Shea and Arhman Sevdalian attended our briefing. We had a question and answer session and our Officers got clarification on LAPD procedures and on the law in general.

On 09-25-09, we hosted a meeting chaired by Mitch O'Farrell of Councilman Garcetti's Office. The topic was Illegal CD Venders and other street enforcement issues. Also present were representatives from LAPD, the Bureau of Street Enforcement, the Hollywood and Highland complex, BID Security, and Joe Mariani from Kerry Morrison's staff. A strategy for addressing these issues was agreed upon.

On 09-27-09, we assisted LAPD with the Feast of San Genaro festivities. Our T-3's helped escort a short parade which marched along Hollywood Blvd. for a number of blocks.

On 09-30-09, we hosted another meeting in our Office. The topic was terrorism. Present was the LAPD Major Crimes Division, Andrews International, and private security professionals previously employed by the Military and other government agencies. This is part of our efforts to be proactive whenever possible. We are painfully aware that Hollywood is a very high profile location that could draw the attention of various dangerous groups and individuals.

Added to original report

On 10-02-09, we received a radio call of a violent woman at the Greyhound Terminal located at 1715 N. Cahuenga. It seems that Meshia had been released from Chowchilla Woman's State Prison earlier that morning after a three year stint. She then hopped on a bus for Hollywood.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

During a stop, a fellow passenger informed us that Meshia met a man, fell in love briefly, and then consumed a large amount of alcohol. She re-boarded the bus and became increasingly agitated and began arguing with fellow passengers. She then began physically assaulting passengers. Upon arrival in Hollywood, she was removed from the bus.

Meshia continued attacking people. One passenger ran from her and into the depot with Meshia in pursuit. Meshia did not notice that the glass door had closed. She ran straight into the door, bounced off, hit the ground, and was knocked unconscious. We then called Paramedics. Meshia awoke during treatment and immediately began attacking the Paramedics. She was strapped to a gurney and taken to the hospital.

On 09-28-09, our Officers were on patrol in the 6800 block of Hollywood Blvd. when they saw Cat Woman (Lydia) chasing a tourist. The Officers stopped to talk to her. She said he refused to pay for a photograph that she had posed for. She was warned that she could be arrested for this behavior.

On 09-30-09, LAPD received a radio call of a suicidal female at Cherokee and Hollywood Blvd. One of our units was driving by and they were flagged down by the female (Tammy). They stayed with her and tried to calm her until the arrival of LAPD. Upon LAPD's arrival, they placed a 5150 hold on her and took her to the hospital.

On 09-30-09, our officers saw Matt sitting on the sidewalk at 6411 Hollywood Blvd. He was panhandling and had a row of coins displayed down the length of one leg. Our officers gave him a warning as he was blocking the sidewalk. He got up, walked across Hollywood Blvd., between both the east and westbound traffic. He then entered Kushmart where he purchased two baggies of marijuana. He then left the area.

On 09-30-09, our Officers had contact with a subject named Adam in the 6500 block of Yucca. He has made complaints about BID Security in the past. He does not believe that our patrol is legitimate. Our FB4 vehicle drove past Adam, who was walking his dog. About 15 seconds later, our FB1 vehicle passed him going in the opposite direction. Adam then started yelling at the FB1 Officers "Illegal U-turn. Illegal U-turn".

It is apparent that Adam did not realize that he was seeing two different vehicles. He assumed that the first unit had made a U-turn and passed him a second time.

On 10-02-09, our Officers saw a man down at Selma and Wilcox. They saw that it was longtime homeless man Kenneth. He said that he wanted to kill himself. He then showed the Officers old scars and new lacerations on his arm. In fear for his safety, we called LAPD. They responded, placed a 5150 hold on Kenneth, and took him to the hospital.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 09-08-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 2) 09-10-09 BID Joint security Committee Meeting
- 3) 09-10-09 PAL Benefit Dinner
- 4) 09-17-09 HBID Board Meeting
- 5) 09-18-09 LAPD at BID Office
- 6) 09-24-09 Luncheon for Councilman Labonge
- 7) 09-24-09 Hollywood and Highland Retail Meeting
- 8) 09-25-09 Street Enforcement, Council Office, LAPD
- 9) 09-29-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 10) 09-30-09, LAPD/Private Security Terrorism Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 09-08-09, our Officers found a man on the sidewalk at 6661 Hollywood Blvd. His medications were spilled on the ground around him. We called Paramedics and RA27 responded and transported him to the hospital.

On 09-16-09, our Officers met Robert at 1787 Highland. They learned that he was homeless and had come here from Graybull, Wyoming, and that he was a veteran. He was very interested in our offer to connect him with the Veteran's Administration in hopes of getting him housing and other services. We then contacted Veteran's who said they would check out his eligibility and then call us so that we could set up a meeting with Robert.

When we started working in the BID in 2007, we would likely have handed Robert a PATH card and been on our way. We would have given ourselves a pat on the back for our outreach efforts. The encounter would have lasted a minute or two. Last year we had passed out 3103 homeless referral cards as of 10-04-09. As of that date in 2009 we have made 1745 such referrals.

We have since learned that effective outreach is a much more time intensive effort than merely handing out a card. Our Officers spent 40 minutes with Robert. This time was necessary to build a rapport with him. I believe that this incident illustrates why our referral card statistics are down considerably from past years, and yet our effectiveness in our outreach efforts is vastly improved. Statistics are useful, but do not always tell the entire story.

On 09-17-09, we received a call of a deranged man throwing rocks at passing vehicles at Whitley and Yucca. Three of our teams responded. They surrounded the subject (Bruce) and were able to calm him down. Our Officers then waited for the arrival of LAPD. When the LAPD Officers arrived, Bruce again became very agitated. It escalated to the

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

point where the LAPD Officers brought out a bean bag shotgun. Bruce seemed familiar with this device and surrendered posthaste. He was taken to the hospital for psychiatric evaluation.

On 09-21-09, our Officers arrested Daniel for urinating in public. He was very angry. The Officers spent time talking to him and learned that he was homeless and needed help. He said he could not access Social Security or find housing. The next day, Daniel agreed to meet our Officers at the Get Love food line. He was then introduced to Sonny who agreed to assist him.

On 09-23-09, Daniel flagged down our Officers. He was very excited and showed them his arm. He had gotten a TB shot. This is a necessary step before entering a shelter. He is still being processed for placement at this time.

ENFORCEMENT:

Attached are the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first 40 weeks of 2009.

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 633 arrests. Three hundred and ninety seven were for drinking in public, 56 for urinating in public, 46 for misdemeanor drugs, 14 for trespass, 24 for illegal vending, 7 for battery, 10 for blocking the sidewalk, 6 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 22 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 49 for felonies. We also made 1161 homeless referrals, assisted 281 agencies, provided extra patrol to 2634 locations, assisted 2993 citizens, handled 1841 radio calls for service and made 2121 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 359 arrests. Two hundred and twenty nine were for drinking in public, 46 for urinating in public, 13 for drugs, 9 for trespass, 2 for illegal vending, 6 for battery, 6 for blocking the sidewalk, 3 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 21 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 23 for felonies. We also made 584 homeless referrals, assisted 113 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1296 locations, assisted 3173 citizens, handled 821 radio calls for service, and made 678 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 992 arrests. Six hundred and twenty six for drinking in public, 102 for urinating in public, 59 for misdemeanor drugs, 23 for trespass, 26 for illegal vending, 13 for battery, 16 for blocking the sidewalk, 9 for theft, 3 for vandalism, 43 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 72 for various felonies. We also made a combined total of 1745 homeless referrals, assisted 394 agencies, provided extra patrol to 3930 locations, assisted 6166 citizens, handled 2662 radio calls for service, and made 2799 business contacts.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 09-08-09, we arrested Brihanna for theft at 1815 Cahuenga. The charged was changed to a felony when it was learned that she had prior convictions for this crime.

On 09-09-09, we arrested Darrick for selling counterfeit cigarettes at Hollywood and Schrader. This is his third such arrest for this violation in the last couple of months.

On 09-12-09, we arrested Jonathan for selling counterfeit cigarettes at 6777 Hollywood Blvd.

On 09-12-09, we received a radio call of an assault on a Metro bus at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. LASO also responded. Our Officers contacted the victim who described the suspect. Our Officers found the suspect, Marcus, at 7000 Hollywood Blvd. and arrested him for assault after the victim positively identified him. Ross was then turned over to the LASO.

On 09-09-09, our Officers arrested Pankaj for urinating in public at 1515 Wilcox. He was extremely profane as he cursed, challenged and threatened our Officers. He was transported to our Office and we called LAPD. He was extremely verbally abusive to the LAPD Officers as well LAPD Sgt. Rosenkild arrived and Pankaj continued his abuse towards her.

The LAPD Officers took custody of Pankaj and took him to the Station. Pankaj was so abusive that we sent the LAPD Officers a DVD showing the suspects actions. They reviewed the DVD, and based on the suspects statements and actions, added the felony charge of making Terrorist Threats to his booking.

On 09-14-09, our Officers arrested Justin for 12020 PC at 1643 Hollywood Blvd. This is a felony charge and is for possession of brass knuckles.

On 09-19-09, our Officers saw Olson sleeping on the steps of the Jimmy Kimmel Theater located at 6838 Hollywood Blvd. He became very angry when asked to leave and he shoved Officer Sterling. He was placed under arrest for battery and placed in the back of a BID vehicle. He then tried to kick out the window. Officer Sterling opened the door and was kicked several times by the suspect. LAPD then raised the charge to felony assault.

On 09-24-09, our Officers arrested Harry for drinking in public at 1650 Vine. They then learned that he had an outstanding felony Parolee at Large Warrant.

On 09-27-09, LAPD Officer Danley came to our office. She advised that she was looking for a felony parole violator named Lawrence. We have arrested him in the past. Our Officers found Lawrence an hour later and called Officer Danley on her cellular phone. She responded and the suspect was arrested.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

DEPLOYMENT:

During this period we continued to cover the hours of 6:00 A.M through 8:00 P.M. This is done with overlapping shifts which start at 6:00 A.M., 10:00 A.M., and 12:00 P.M. This maximizes our efficiency while helping to ensure our Officers safety as there are always back-up Officers on duty.

TRAINING UPDATE:

At Andrews International, we are firm believers in the value of constant training. This commitment is illustrated by our Burbank Training facility which includes a state of the art firing range and F.A.T.S machine. During this period, our Officers received various legal update classes. We also had 2 LAPD Senior Lead Officers attend our briefing and instruct our Officers on various topics. Our Officers received update training on driving techniques, sexual harassment and communication skills.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

SUMMARY FOR 09-07-09 THROUGH 10-04-09

This report covers the activities of week 37 through 40 of 2009. We continue to pursue the improvement of the quality of life in the BID areas. Enforcement of the law remains an important component of our efforts. Our outreach efforts to the business community, residents, tourists, and the homeless community also remain a critical part of our efforts. We also continue to pursue and nurture the many relationships that we have established that allow us to maximize our effectiveness in addressing the many issues we face each day.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 09-09-09, our Officers found Robert in the 'children only' section of Selma Park. He was warned and left the park. Robert said that he had served 20 years in prison for armed robbery and also 2 years of parole. He has been in the Hollywood area for 2 months. Robert is a power lifter and weighs about 250 pounds and has an assortment of swastika tattoos. We hope that Robert has been rehabilitated, but will keep an eye on him just the same.

On 09-18-09, LAPD Senior Lead Officers Mike Shea and Arhman Sevdalian attended our briefing. We had a question and answer session and our Officers got clarification on LAPD procedures and on the law in general.

On 09-25-09, we hosted a meeting chaired by Mitch O'Farrell of Councilman Garcetti's Office. The topic was Illegal CD Venders and other street enforcement issues. Also present were representatives from LAPD, the Bureau of Street Enforcement, the Hollywood and Highland complex, BID Security, and Joe Mariani from Kerry Morrison's staff. A strategy for addressing these issues was agreed upon.

On 09-27-09, we assisted LAPD with the Feast of San Genaro festivities. Our T-3's helped escort a short parade which marched along Hollywood Blvd. for a number of blocks.

On 09-30-09, we hosted another meeting in our Office. The topic was terrorism. Present was the LAPD Major Crimes Division, Andrews International, and private security professionals previously employed by the Military and other government agencies. This is part of our efforts to be proactive whenever possible. We are painfully aware that Hollywood is a very high profile location that could draw the attention of various dangerous groups and individuals.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 09-08-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 2) 09-10-09 BID Joint security Committee Meeting
- 3) 09-10-09 PAL Benefit Dinner

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

- 4) 09-17-09 HBID Board Meeting
- 5) 09-18-09 LAPD at BID Office
- 6) 09-24-09 Luncheon for Councilman Labonge
- 7) 09-24-09 Hollywood and Highland Retail Meeting
- 8) 09-25-09 Street Enforcement, Council Office, LAPD
- 9) 09-29-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 10) 09-30-09, LAPD/Private Security Terrorism Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 09-08-09, our Officers found a man on the sidewalk at 6661 Hollywood Blvd. His medications were spilled on the ground around him. We called Paramedics and RA27 responded and transported him to the hospital.

On 09-16-09, our Officers met Robert at 1787 Highland. They learned that he was homeless and had come here from Graybull, Wyoming, and that he was a veteran. He was very interested in our offer to connect him with the Veteran's Administration in hopes of getting him housing and other services. We then contacted Veteran's who said they would check out his eligibility and then call us so that we could set up a meeting with Robert.

When we started working in the BID in 2007, we would likely have handed Robert a PATH card and been on our way. We would have given ourselves a pat on the back for our outreach efforts. The encounter would have lasted a minute or two. Last year we had passed out 3103 homeless referral cards as of 10-04-09. As of that date in 2009 we have made 1745 such referrals.

We have since learned that effective outreach is a much more time intensive effort than merely handing out a card. Our Officers spent 40 minutes with Robert. This time was necessary to build a rapport with him. I believe that this incident illustrates why our referral card statistics are down considerably from past years, and yet our effectiveness in our outreach efforts is vastly improved. Statistics are useful, but do not always tell the entire story.

On 09-17-09, we received a call of a deranged man throwing rocks at passing vehicles at Whitley and Yucca. Three of our teams responded. They surrounded the subject (Bruce) and were able to calm him down. Our Officers then waited for the arrival of LAPD. When the LAPD Officers arrived, Bruce again became very agitated. It escalated to the point where the LAPD Officers brought out a bean bag shotgun. Bruce seemed familiar with this device and surrendered posthaste. He was taken to the hospital for psychiatric evaluation.

On 09-21-09, our Officers arrested Daniel for urinating in public. He was very angry. The Officers spent time talking to him and learned that he was homeless and needed help. He said he could not access Social Security or find housing. The next day, Daniel agreed

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

to meet our Officers at the Get Love food line. He was then introduced to Sonny who agreed to assist him.

On 09-23-09, Daniel flagged down our Officers. He was very excited and showed them his arm. He had gotten a TB shot. This is a necessary step before entering a shelter. He is still being processed for placement at this time.

ENFORCEMENT:

Attached are the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first 40 weeks of 2009.

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 633 arrests. Three hundred and ninety seven were for drinking in public, 56 for urinating in public, 46 for misdemeanor drugs, 14 for trespass, 24 for illegal vending, 7 for battery, 10 for blocking the sidewalk, 6 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 22 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 49 for felonies. We also made 1161 homeless referrals, assisted 281 agencies, provided extra patrol to 2634 locations, assisted 2993 citizens, handled 1841 radio calls for service and made 2121 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 359 arrests. Two hundred and twenty nine were for drinking in public, 46 for urinating in public, 13 for drugs, 9 for trespass, 2 for illegal vending, 6 for battery, 6 for blocking the sidewalk, 3 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 21 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 23 for felonies. We also made 584 homeless referrals, assisted 113 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1296 locations, assisted 3173 citizens, handled 821 radio calls for service, and made 678 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 992 arrests. Six hundred and twenty six for drinking in public, 102 for urinating in public, 59 for misdemeanor drugs, 23 for trespass, 26 for illegal vending, 13 for battery, 16 for blocking the sidewalk, 9 for theft, 3 for vandalism, 43 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 72 for various felonies. We also made a combined total of 1745 homeless referrals, assisted 394 agencies, provided extra patrol to 3930 locations, assisted 6166 citizens, handled 2662 radio calls for service, and made 2799 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 09-08-09, we arrested Brihanna for theft at 1815 Cahuenga. The charged was changed to a felony when it was learned that she had prior convictions for this crime.

On 09-09-09, we arrested Darrick for selling counterfeit cigarettes at Hollywood and Schrader. This is his third such arrest for this violation in the last couple of months.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL

HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 09-12-09, we arrested Jonathan for selling counterfeit cigarettes at 6777 Hollywood Blvd.

On 09-12-09, we received a radio call of an assault on a Metro bus at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. LASO also responded. Our Officers contacted the victim who described the suspect. Our Officers found the suspect, Marcus, at 7000 Hollywood Blvd. and arrested him for assault after the victim positively identified him. Ross was then turned over to the LASO.

On 09-09-09, our Officers arrested Pankaj for urinating in public at 1515 Wilcox. He was extremely profane as he cursed, challenged and threatened our Officers. He was transported to our Office and we called LAPD. He was extremely verbally abusive to the LAPD Officers as well LAPD Sgt. Rosenkild arrived and Pankaj continued his abuse towards her.

The LAPD Officers took custody of Pankaj and took him to the Station. Pankaj was so abusive that we sent the LAPD Officers a DVD showing the suspects actions. They reviewed the DVD, and based on the suspects statements and actions, added the felony charge of making Terrorist Threats to his booking.

On 09-14-09, our Officers arrested Justin for 12020 PC at 1643 Hollywood Blvd. This is a felony charge and is for possession of brass knuckles.

On 09-19-09, our Officers saw Olson sleeping on the steps of the Jimmy Kimmel Theater located at 6838 Hollywood Blvd. He became very angry when asked to leave and he shoved Officer Sterling. He was placed under arrest for battery and placed in the back of a BID vehicle. He then tried to kick out the window. Officer Sterling opened the door and was kicked several times by the suspect. LAPD then raised the charge to felony assault.

On 09-24-09, our Officers arrested Harry for drinking in public at 1650 Vine. They then learned that he had an outstanding felony Parolee at Large Warrant.

On 09-27-09, LAPD Officer Danley came to our office. She advised that she was looking for a felony parole violator named Lawrence. We have arrested him in the past. Our Officers found Lawrence an hour later and called Officer Danley on her cellular phone. She responded and the suspect was arrested.

DEPLOYMENT:

During this period we continued to cover the hours of 6:00 A.M through 8:00 P.M. This is done with overlapping shifts which start at 6:00 A.M., 10:00 A.M., and 12:00 P.M. This maximizes our efficiency while helping to ensure our Officers safety as there are always back-up Officers on duty.

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL
HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

TRAINING UPDATE:

At Andrews International, we are firm believers in the value of constant training. This commitment is illustrated by our Burbank Training facility which includes a state of the art firing range and F.A.T.S machine. During this period, our Officers received various legal update classes. We also had 2 LAPD Senior Lead Officers attend our briefing and instruct our Officers on various topics. Our Officers received update training on driving techniques, sexual harassment and communication skills.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 10-05-09 THROUGH 11-08-09

This report covers the activities of week 41 through week 45 of 2009. We continue to pursue our goal of improving the quality of life in the BID areas. To this end we continue to nurture the many relationships we have established which allow us to greatly magnify our effectiveness. As always, we stand ready to meet with and coordinate our efforts with every agency or individual that shares our goal of improving the quality of life in the BID areas.

In furtherance of this goal, we hosted a meeting at our Office with representatives of the Department of Mental Health. Kerry Morrison and Joe Mariani from the BID, as well as Flora Krisiloff from Councilman Yaroslavsky's office attended. We also had homeless housing providers from Portals at the meeting. I was also there with two of our BID Officers (Mike and Mike) who do a lot of our homeless outreach.

This is a relationship that Kerry Morrison had been pursuing for some time and we were happy to see real progress in this new relationship. Actual commitments were made as far as providing long term care and housing for some of the most vulnerable homeless people living in the BID areas.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 10-15-09, I sent Officers to meet with the owner of Hollywood Mac located at 6607 Sunset Blvd. This was a follow-up to a previous meeting. The discussion was about security issues, as the business is now staying open until 8:00 P.M. There have been no new issues.

On 10-16-09, I sent a Supervisor to the Thai Massage located at 5909 Hollywood Blvd. He met with owner Dan Lester who had complained that he had not seen BID Security around his business. Mr. Lester shared his concerns about homeless people hanging out in the rear of his business. We are addressing his concerns.

We are always willing to meet with any business or entity in the BID areas to discuss topics of mutual interest and how we can help to address the needs of our clients.

On 10-16-09, our Officers came across two women having a heated argument at Yucca and Hudson. One was in a car and the other on the street. The woman on the street was nearly naked. We were able to deescalate the situation. The woman in the car was grateful for the intervention. She was on hold with the 911 Operator at the time. We directed the other woman to get dressed and sent her to the church for additional clothing.

On 10-20-09, our Officers took David Garcia of Pacifica Clinics/Portals to the Get Love Food line where they introduced him to Eileen Getty and her staff. She agreed to help



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

them with short term homeless placements. Both parties said they were excited about this new partnership.

On 10-27-09, we hosted a meeting in our Office. Included were two of our Officers, PATH, Get Love, and representatives of Pacifica Clinics/Portals. We discussed Get Love providing temporary housing for some of the clients most in need of services. They agreed to do so and Portals said they would start providing the very intensive services needed by these homeless and mentally ill people.

On 11-02-09, LAPD Captain Grimala addressed our briefing. She spoke about recent positive lowered crime trends. She thanked our Officers for their role in these crime reductions. She also spoke of the excellent working relationship that the BID Security has with the LAPD.

On 11-05-09, we received a call of a disturbance located at 6430 Sunset Blvd. Upon arrival, we found about 100 people protesting against CNN. The protesters wanted CNN to provide more favorable coverage for the public option in the health care plan. There were some trespassing issues, but the protesters were compliant with our instructions. We contacted the LAPD Labor Relations who responded to the scene.

On 11-07-09, I participated in Homewalk 2009. Kerry Morrison, Katy Zandona, Joe Marianni, and my lovely daughter Emily Rose, walked with Hollywood Team YIMBY. We raised \$3,585.00 for the cause of ending homelessness in Los Angeles. There were about 264 teams walking. Only three or four of these teams raised more funds than our group.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 10-06-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 2) 10-08-09 BID Joint Security Committee Meeting
- 3) 10-08-09 Mac Hollywood Security Concerns Meeting
- 4) 10-09-09 Department of Mental Health Meeting
- 5) 10-13-09 SBID Board Meeting
- 6) 10-15-09 HBID Board Meeting
- 7) 10-16-09 Thai Massage Security Concerns Meeting
- 8) 10-19-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 9) 10-21-09 HBID Board Meeting
- 10) 10-22-09 H+H Retail Meeting
- 11) 10-27-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 12) 10-27-09 Get Love, Portals, PATH, BID Outreach Meeting
- 13) 10-27-09 CPAB Meeting
- 14) 10-28-09 Fabiolus Security Meeting
- 15) 10-29-09 H+H Retail Meeting
- 16) 11-02-09 Tamarand Deli Security Meeting
- 17) 11-03-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

18) 11-05-09, H+H Retail Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 10-06-09, we received a radio call of a man causing a disturbance and scaring people. Upon arrival our Officers saw that the man was extremely agitated and violent. They believed that he was mentally unstable and called LAPD who responded and placed a 5150 hold on the man. He was then taken to the hospital.

On 10-06-09, our Officers found Jennifer down on the sidewalk at 6407 Sunset Blvd. She had severe pain to her legs which were badly swollen. We called Paramedics and unit 827 responded and took her to the hospital.

On 10-08-09, our Officers contacted Jonathon at 1400 Vine. He is homeless and very hostile to our Officers. He said that he could not feel his legs. We contacted Paramedics who responded and took him to the hospital. Clean Streets also responded and stored his possessions for him.

On 10-09-09, our Officers were flagged down by Eddie. He had a bad staph infection on his foot. We have arrested Eddie in the past and he is usually very hostile and has threatened to kill our Officers. He said he would never ask the BID for help except that he was desperate. Despite our past differences, we referred him to the proper medical assistance.

On 10-13-09, we learned that the people at the Jimmy Kimmel Theater donated twelve six foot long loaves of bread to Eileen Getty at the Get Love Food line. Their policies did not allow them to accept this donation. Our Officers then took the bread to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. They were very happy to receive this unexpected gift.

On 10-16-09, our Officers found 12 year old Kevin at the Get Love Food line at Vista Del Mar and Carlos. He eventually admitted that he was a runaway. The LAPD Juvenile Officers that we usually call on were off on this day. Eileen Getty then agreed to take Kevin to the LA Youth Network.

On 10-17-09, our Officers found Sam down on the ground at Selma and Morningside Court. We called Paramedics. Engine 27 and Paramedic unit #41 arrived and took Sam to the hospital for a probable overdose.

On 10-23-09, our Officers found Duarte down in the street at 6500 Yucca. Paramedics were called and unit RA 27 responded. We directed traffic around Duarte as there was a curve in the road and we feared he could be run over. Paramedics transported Duarte to the hospital.

On 10-29-09, long time homeless Jonathan came to our office. We had assisted him in getting to the hospital the previous week. His sleeping bag and clothing were stolen



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

while he was away. We contacted Get Love and they were able to place Jonathan in the Gilbert Hotel. We drove him there. He was given a heavy sleeping bag and new clothing.

On 10-30-09, our Officers were at the Get Love food line when they were approached by Tiffany. We had arrested her in the past for felony vandalism. She said that she had just finished her studies and had become a paralegal. She thanked our Officers for pushing her to achieve her goal.

On 11-03-09, our Officers met Reggie at 1810 Cahuenga. He was hungry, dirty, and homeless. He was advised about PATH and directed to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament for an immediate shower and food.

On 11-04-09, we assisted LAPD on a radio call of a suicidal man at 6720 Hollywood Blvd. LAPD Unit 6A47 placed a 5150 hold on Erik who was taken to the hospital.

ENFORCEMENT:

Attached are the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first 45 weeks of 2009.

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 696 arrests. Four hundred and thirty five were for drinking in public, 61 for urinating in public, 49 for misdemeanor drugs, 16 for trespass, 26 for illegal vending, 7 for battery, 17 for blocking the sidewalk, 8 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 25 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 50 for felonies. We also made 1237 homeless referrals, assisted 342 agencies, provided extra patrol to 2951 locations, assisted 3400 citizens, handled 2081 radio calls for service and made 2520 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 396 arrests. Two hundred and fifty one were for drinking in public, 50 for urinating in public, 17 for misdemeanor drugs, 9 for trespass, 2 for illegal vending, 6 for battery, 8 for blocking the sidewalk, 3 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 22 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 27 for felonies. We also made 607 homeless referrals, assisted 129 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1420 locations, assisted 3554 citizens, handled 915 radio calls for service, and made 812 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 1092 arrests. Six hundred and eighty six for drinking in public, 111 for urinating in public, 66 for misdemeanor drugs, 25 for trespass, 28 for illegal vending, 13 for battery, 25 for blocking the sidewalk, 11 for theft, 3 for vandalism, 47 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 77 for various felonies. We also made a combined total of 1844 homeless referrals, assisted 471 agencies, provided extra patrol to 4371 locations, assisted 6954 citizens, handled 2996 radio calls for service, and made 3332 business contacts.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 10-06-09, our Officers arrested Anna, Robert, and Matthew for drinking in public at 1779 Vine. We then learned that all three had outstanding warrants.

On 10-05-09 our Officers arrested George for theft at 6407 Sunset Blvd. We then learned that he had prior convictions for this charge and his charge was raised to a felony.

On 10-12-09, we arrested Michael for tampering with a parking meter. He turned out to be an accomplished singer as well as a paroled felon. He entertained our Officers with song during the booking process. Not bad. We encouraged him to pursue becoming a future American Idol contestant rather than robbing the parking meters.

On 10-20-09, we arrested Vincent and Morris for drinking in the parking lot of the Hollywood Community Hospital located at 6245 Delongpre. We have arrested them on multiple occasions. They announced that they are packing it in and heading for San Diego in order to get away from BID Security.

On 10-20-09, we arrested Jason for shoplifting at the CVC Pharmacy located at 1747 Cahuenga. We had received a call from the Pharmacy regarding the theft of alcohol. Our Supervisor arrived, but the suspect had fled the scene. Our Supervisor broadcast a description of the suspect to our other teams who began searching. One team found a man matching the description at 1650 Ivar. A second team transported the store manager to the scene and he identified the suspect who was then placed under arrest.

On 10-23-09, our Officers arrested Rafael for littering at 1700 Vista Del Mar. It turned out that the items he was throwing to the ground were security caps from stolen bottles of Grey Goose Vodka. He was then taken to the LAPD Station where he was booked for felony possession of stolen property (496 PC).

On 10-24-09, we received a call of a burglary suspect there now at the Bed Bath and Beyond located at 1557 N. Vine. Upon arrival, our Officers spoke with Ms McDowell who is the operations manager. She said the suspect had come into the store on three prior occasions and stolen six IRobot Roomba vacuum cleaners. These sell for about \$500.00 each. The suspect (Joshua) was captured on the stores security tape committing these crimes.

Ms. McDowell said that the suspect was in the store now. He entered at 2:45 P.M. and took two vacuums to a secluded aisle where he removed the security wrap from the packages. Our Officers found him and placed him under arrest for burglary. We learned that he had stolen vacuums on 10-12-09, 10-16-09, and 10-20-09. We called LAPD who responded and took custody of the suspect.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 10-28-09, we received a call of an assault in progress at Numero Uno located at 6504 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we arrested Joseph for felony assault with a deadly weapon, as he used a metal bar stool to attack the victim.

On 10-26-09, our Officers saw the security guard at Rite Aid (6130 Sunset Blvd.) struggling with a burglary suspect. The suspect, Rodney Smith (12-22-65), had stolen alcohol. We assisted in the felony arrest.

On 10-31-09, LAPD Sgt. Jacobib asked our Officers to assist him with the arrest of 2 grand theft auto suspects to the rear of the Denny's located at Sunset and Gower. We assisted until the arrival of additional LAPD units.

DEPLOYMENT:

During this period we continued our 6:00 A.M to 8:00 P.M. coverage. Our patrol included vehicle, foot, T-3's and bicycles.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period our Officers had live firearms training at our Burbank Training Facility. They also received training in Use of Force, Communications, Driver's Training, Terrorism, Bomb Threats, and use of fire extinguishers.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
Andrews International
BID Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 11-09-09 THROUGH 12-06-09

This reporting period takes us through week 49 of 2009. We continue our basic approach of attempting to improve the quality of life in the BID areas. This includes coordinating our efforts with every like-minded agency and individual that we can identify. We provide outreach to the homeless community and others in need, reach out to the business community, take enforcement action when needed and respond to the changing needs of our client.

During this period, we have seen a marked increase in our interactions with the Department of Mental Health. In the last week alone, we worked with three separate teams who made contacts with some of our most needy homeless people. We are hopeful that this will be a great new resource for getting help to our most at risk residents.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 11-12-09, I met with Alex Martinez who represents the property management for the Yucca Market strip mall. Joe Mariani and two BID Officers also attended the meeting. We discussed his security concerns and opened a great line of communication with Mr. Martinez.

On 11-27-09, two of our Officers (Mike and Mike) joined with PAL Officers, Get Love, and PATH, to pass out food, Subway Gift Cards, and winter jackets to the homeless.

On 11-29-09, PATH Counselor, and former School Police Officer, Courtney Kanagi worked her first shift in the HBID as a part time BID Patrol Officer. She already made her first arrest. She hooked up Vladimir, who was drinking in public at 1807 Cahuenga. Courtney is the latest example of our efforts to expand our capabilities. She will be a great help in our homeless outreach efforts. She worked her second shift on 12-06-09 in the Sunset BID.

On 11-24-09, the Chamber of Commerce hosted a BBQ for the Police and Fire Departments. Andrews senior V/P Bill Farrar spoke at the event. I was in attendance and all the on duty BID Officers came by to show their support.

On 12-03-09, BID Security Sgt's. Reyes and Patton attended a five hour anti-terrorism class being sponsored by a private security firm. This company is working very closely with the LAPD and law enforcement and security agencies across the county to take a proactive stance against terrorist threats. Our Supervisors will share this training with our Officers.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 11-09-09 LAPD Anti Terrorism Meeting
- 2) 11-10-09 Meeting Property Owner Meeting
- 3) 11-10-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 4) 11-12-09 BID Joint Security Board Meeting
- 5) 11-17-09 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 6) 11-15-19 Chamber Luncheon
- 7) 11-24-09 Project 20 Outreach Meeting
- 8) 11-24-09 LAPD Chamber BBQ
- 9) 12-03-09 Terrorism Class

OUTREACH:

On 11-12-09, we contacted 65 year old Daniel at the Jack in the Box located at 6407 Sunset Blvd. We have arrested him in excess of thirty times this year for various crimes. Kerry Morrison has asked us to try to find a way to find some more positive resolution for subjects like Daniel, rather than the revolving door of constant arrests.

Daniel had a severe staph infection, but refused medical treatment. As he refused to leave the location, we were able to arrest him for trespassing. LAPD agreed to book Daniel for the current charge and take him to the hospital for treatment for his infection. The arrest was the only way we could think of to get him much needed medical treatment.

On 11-19-09, our Officers found Tory on the ground at 1638 Las Palmas. He said that he suffered from schizophrenia. He was very confused. He said that he went to the Element Night Club last night with a friend. The friend ditched him and he was left stranded. We called the friend, but he refused to return and pick up Tory. The friend said that he hooked up with two women and he wanted to stay at their residence.

Our Officers then made several calls to Tory's father, but received no response. They then directed him to the Get Love Food line, where he was able to get a bus token to get home.

On 11-28-09, we assisted the Los Angeles Fire Department with a man down at Cahuenga and Homewood. Unit #27 treated the man at the scene.

On 12-02-09, we received a call of an assault at the McDonald's on Hollywood Blvd. We responded and placed Robert under arrest for the crime. We then realized that Robert had some serious mental issues. LAPD responded and placed a 5150 hold on him and took him to the hospital.

On 12-01-09, our Officers contacted long time homeless Daniel at the Post Office located at 1601 Wilcox. He seemed very sick and complained of stomach pain. He fell to the



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

ground and hit his head. We called Paramedics and unit #827 and Engine 61 responded and took him to the hospital. Daniel was wearing a bracelet that indicated that he had just been released from the hospital earlier that morning.

On 12-03-09, our Officers were flagged down by a concerned citizen who was standing with John. He said that John had fallen several times and he feared that he might have had a stroke or heart attack. We called Paramedics and RA 27 responded and took John to the hospital.

On 12-03-09, our Officers met with John and Jay of the Department of Mental Health at Hollywood and Highland. The purpose was to interview long time homeless man Kenneth. Kenneth, as usual refused help, but they did have a lengthy conversation which will hopefully start a positive relationship.

On 12-04-09, our Officers met with Vivian, Martha, and Sylvia of the Department of Mental Health. We directed them to Richard at Hollywood and Cahuenga. Richard is a long time homeless man and we have become increasingly concerned about his medical condition. He has refused all offers of help from us in the past.

The workers spent an hour with Richard. They offered him shelter, but he refused. They were able to get a surprising amount of information from him. He let them count his ready cash and he had \$2,000.00 on him. He said he got money from land holdings in Oklahoma. We had hoped that they could place a 5150 hold on him so that he could get medical attention.

They said he was bad, but did not quite match their criteria. He knew the day of the week, the name of the president and other information. They said his finger was in bad condition, but not life threatening yet. Richard said that he would go with them on Monday and they agreed to come back and try again at that time.

ENFORCEMENT:

Attached are the year-to-date statistics for both BIDS. These results reflect the first 49 weeks of 2009.

In the Hollywood BID, we have made a total of 754 arrests. Four hundred and seventy seven were for drinking in public, 69 for urinating in public, 49 for misdemeanor drugs, 17 for trespass, 26 for illegal vending, 9 for battery, 20 for blocking the sidewalk, 8 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 26 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 51 for felonies. We also made 1301 homeless referrals, assisted 414 agencies, provided extra patrol to 3290 locations, assisted 3737 citizens, handled 2276 radio calls for service and made 2886 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 424 arrests. Two hundred and sixty six were for drinking in public, 57 for urinating in public, 18 for misdemeanor drugs, 10 for



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

trespass, and 2 for illegal vending, 7 for battery, 9 for blocking the sidewalk, 3 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 23 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 28 for felonies. We also made 646 homeless referrals, assisted 150 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1517 locations, assisted 3835 citizens, handled 988 radio calls for service, and made 897 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 1178 arrests. Seven hundred and forty three for drinking in public, 126 for urinating in public, 67 for misdemeanor drugs, 27 for trespass, 28 for illegal vending, 16 for battery, 29 for blocking the sidewalk, 11 for theft, 3 for vandalism, 49 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 79 for various felonies. We also made a combined total of 1947 homeless referrals, assisted 564 agencies, provided extra patrol to 4807 locations, assisted 7572 citizens, handled 3264 radio calls for service, and made 3783 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 11-11-09, we arrested Mara for drinking in public in the alley to the rear of 1652 Cahuenga. We have targeted alleys this year as property owners are now paying an assessment for this coverage.

On 11-12-09, our Officers arrested Carlos for drinking in public at 1616 Vista Del Mar. We then learned that he had \$81,850.00 in outstanding warrants.

On 11-16-09, we had a very minor use of force. It occurred on Yucca and involved two juvenile gang bangers. Seventeen year old Brian was arrested for possession of marijuana and 17 year old Alexis for shoving one of our guys. Both suspects resisted arrest. One suspect got a couple of very small abrasions on his hand. Our guys used body weight and wrist locks only to make the arrest. A subject under the influence of alcohol tried to intercede in the arrest. He even opened the door of our vehicle in a possible attempt to free the suspects.

On 11-17-09, we arrested 17 year old Airamis for possession for sales of narcotics at Selma Park (6567 Selma). We were advised that he is a gang member from Inglewood. We were happy to make this arrest, as the park is very close to Selma Elementary School. We also arrested Mark who was drinking alcohol in the park.

On 11-17-09, we arrested Vincent at 6469 Sunset Blvd. for drinking and urinating in public. We then learned that he had 2 outstanding warrants for over \$10,000.00.

On 11-26-09, we arrested Barry for drinking in public at 1632 Wilcox. We then learned that he was an Ex-Con who was on probation.

On 11-30-09, we monitored an LAPD broadcast of a robbery of a laptop computer from a store located at Sunset and La Brea. Our Officers began searching for the suspect who



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

had fled on foot northbound on La Brea. A short time later they saw Chinedum in the 6800 block of Hawthorn.

As our Officers approached Chinedum, he tried to run past them. He pushed the Officers, hitting them in the chest. They were able to restrain him until an LAPD unit, also searching for the suspect, pulled up. The suspect also struggled with the LAPD Officers. One Officer went to his car to get a Taser, but the suspect was handcuffed before he returned. The LAPD Officers brought the store employee to the scene and he positively identified this suspect as being the robber. LAPD then took to suspect to jail.

On 12-05-09, we arrested long time homeless man Robert for drinking in public. He was transported to our office and placed on our arrest bench. A suspect named Jason was also on the bench as he had been arrested for urinating in public. Jason was complaining that his constitutional rights were violated and he believed that he should be allowed to urinate in public. He was very hostile to the BID Officers.

Robert came to the Officers defense, explaining the law and informing Jason that the BID Officers help people in this community. This was great to hear, as we have arrested Robert many times in the past. He had been very hostile and violent at times. We have offered him help many times, but he has always refused. Obviously we have made some progress winning Robert over.

DEPLOYMENT:

During this period, we continued our 6:00 A.M to 8:00 P.M. coverage. Our patrol included vehicle, foot, T-3's and bicycles.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period our Officers had live Firearms training at our Burbank Training Facility. They also received training in Terrorism, Use of Force, Bomb Threats, Use of Fire Extinguishers, Emergency Preparedness, Customer and Client Service, Patrol Procedures, and Ethics and Code of Conduct.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 01-01-10 THROUGH 01-24-10

This report takes us through 01-24-10. As we begin our forth year providing security for the Hollywood and Sunset BIDs, we continue our strategy for improving the quality of life in the BID areas. This involves enforcement, outreach to the homeless, business, residential community and tourists, and our continued commitment to coordinate our efforts with every agency, public and private, and any individual that shares our goal. To this end, we will continue to attend and host a variety of meetings which include the LAPD, City Attorney's Office, businesses, and a host of Outreach Agencies.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 01-13-10, we were invited to participate in a meeting being hosted by Captains Grimala and Whittingham of the LAPD. The topic was preparedness for the upcoming Academy Awards. The Los Angeles Fire Department, Council Offices, BID, Chamber of Commerce, Citizens Groups, and business owners were represented.

On 01-14-10, new LAPD Chief Beck came to our office for a brief tour. He was accompanied by LAPD Deputy Chief McCarthy, and Captain Grimala. Several of our Board members, including Thad Hunter Smith were also present. I gave a brief presentation about our role in the BID areas.

We saw very heavy rainfall during the week stating on 01-19-10. This hampered our activities somewhat, as it was not possible to utilize our T-3's or bicycles. We saw a large increase in the number of homeless people seeking shelter.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 01-05-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting.
- 2) 01-07-10, H+H Retail Meeting
- 3) 01-07-10, YMCA Security Issues Meeting
- 4) 01-11-10, BID Retreat
- 5) 01-12-10, SBID Board Meeting
- 6) 01-13-10, LAPD Academy Awards Planning Meeting
- 7) 01-14-10, LAPD Chief at BID Security Office
- 8) 01-21-10, H+H Retail Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 12-28-09, our Officers found Edward down on the ground and un-responsive. We called Paramedics and unit #827 responded and took Huey to Cedar Sinai hospital.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 12-29-09, our Officers contacted Nicketa at the CVC Pharmacy located at 1747 Cahuenga. She was advised of the laws regarding trespass and panhandling. We had arrested her in the past for drinking in public. Nicketa said she was two dollars short for buying a bus ticket to return to her home in Oceanside. We then connected her with Get Love who bought her a one way bus ticket.

On 01-03-10, BID Officer Kanagi and her partner Holland contacted Sabrina at Selma and Morningside. Sabrina was homeless and in need of assistance. Our Officers were able to arrange a PATH placement.

On 12-23-09, we received a call regarding an at-risk 14 year old runaway named Kevin. He is bipolar, off his medications, and had a contagious disease. We had originally met Kevin back on 10-16-09 when we found him on the streets and we helped to get him placed at a facility. He promptly ran away.

Our Officers found Kevin on 01-04-10 and turned him over to the LAPD after making arrangements for his appointed guardian to pick him up. Kevin again ran away. We found Kevin again the next day and spent about 5 hours arranging to get him safely back to his placement facility. He is now undergoing much needed medical treatment.

On 01-10-10, we received a call of a man refusing to leave at 6709 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival, our Officers spoke to John who was on the ground. He said he was dehydrated. We called Paramedics who transported him to the hospital.

On 01-10-10, our Officers found Cory down on the ground at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. He had possibly suffered an epileptic episode. We called Paramedics who responded and took him to the hospital.

On 01-11-10, our Officers contacted Frank who was blocking the sidewalk at 6100 Selma. They saw that he was suffering from a severe skin rash. They referred him to the Sabon Free Clinic for treatment.

On 01-20-10, at 6:30 A.M., our Officers were doing their early morning wake up patrol when they found seven people sleeping outside the Montalban Theater located at 1615 Vine. One was longtime, mentally challenged Carol. We have tried to help her on countless occasions, but she has always refused our help. On this occasion, our Officers saw that her fingers were badly swollen. Many were blue and purple and the Officers feared she may have gangrene. Carol agreed to be transported to the hospital after considerable discussion. This was a first.

We called LAFD and Paramedic RA 827 responded. Unfortunately, they did not transport her. We went to Plan B and called PATH (Courtney Kanagi and Rudy Salinas). They agreed to respond.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

At 3:45 P.M., our officers again located Carol at 1637 Vine. We called Courtney who responded. Another team had made contact with a destitute homeless woman named Dawn at the Tommy's Burger on Sunset Blvd. They transported her to Carol's location in hopes that Courtney could help her as well.

Courtney took Carol to the hospital and Dawn to the Winter Shelter. Great team work and dedication by all involved.

Carol was actually eager to receive help and was appreciative of our efforts. We are hopeful that we have started a new relationship with her. She has never responded in this way before. This possibly vindicates our theory of making continual contacts with our most troubled people in hopes that we finally break through.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 46 arrests. Twenty one were for drinking in public, 5 for urinating in public, 1 for misdemeanor drugs, 4 for trespass, 4 for illegal vending, 4 for blocking the sidewalk, 1 for theft, 3 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 3 for felonies. We also made 72 homeless referrals, assisted 54 agencies, provided extra patrol to 318 locations, assisted 334 citizens, handled 188 radio calls for service and made 285 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 16 arrests. Eleven were for drinking in public, 1 for urinating in public, 1 for theft, 1 for vandalism and 2 for felonies. We also made 22 homeless referrals, assisted 18 agencies, provided extra patrol to 91 locations, assisted 258 citizens, handled 119 radio calls for service, and made 86 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 62 arrests. Thirty two for drinking in public, 6 for urinating in public, 1 for misdemeanor drugs, 4 for trespass, 4 for illegal vending, 4 for blocking the sidewalk, 2 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 3 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 5 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 94 homeless referrals, assisted 72 agencies, provided extra patrol to 409 locations, assisted 592 citizens, handled 307 radio calls for service, and made 371 business contacts.

For further details see the attached year to date statistics printout.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 12-29-09, we arrested Duayne for felony theft at the Jack in the Box located at 6407 Sunset Blvd.

On 01-01-10, we arrested Harold for drinking in public at 1810 Cahuenga. We then learned that he had an outstanding warrant from South Carolina for drunk driving.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 01-01-10, we received a radio call of a theft at the Urban Outfitters located at 1520 Cahuenga. The suspect had fled the scene, but we found Penny at 6801 Hollywood Blvd.

We picked up Stacy from the business and brought her to the suspect who she then identified. We placed Penny under arrest for felony grand theft.

On 01-03-10, we received a call to assist Gap (6801 Hollywood Blvd.) Security Officers who were in foot pursuit of a theft suspect. They caught the suspect at Hollywood and Las Palmas. The suspect then pulled out a pair of scissors and threatened to stab the Officers. They then backed off and called BID Security.

Our Officers arrived and placed the suspect under arrest. The suspect resisted by striking, clawing, and biting our Officers. The suspect was subdued without being injured. Our Officers received scratches and a bite that did not break the skin. The suspect was a transgender who claimed to be named Alexis. We later learned that the real name is Justin Hatcher. The suspect was charged with robbery. Our Officers went to Court on this case on 01-22-10. The suspect pled guilty.

On 01-03-10, our Officers saw Richard walking across Cahuenga at Yucca against the traffic light. He was almost struck by a car. Richard then lay down in a planter and began urinating in public. Our Officers arrested him. He fought furiously, but was taken into custody without injury. Our Officers received scratches, a torn shirt, and were spit upon by the suspect. We later learned that the suspect had \$175,000.00 in outstanding warrants.

On 01-07-10, we arrested Karl for drinking in public in the 7000 block of Hawthorn. We then learned that he had an outstanding no bail felony warrant. We later learned that he was a sex offender that had failed to register.

DEPLOYMENT:

During this period we continued our 6:00 A.M to 8:00 P.M. coverage. Our patrol included vehicle, foot, T-3's and bicycles.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period, our Officers received training in report writing and legal update. We also spent time fine tuning our policy for use of the Taser which we hope to bring on line in the near future. We are planning an extensive training program for our Officers.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 01-25-10 THROUGH 03-07-10

This report takes us through 03-07-10. We continue our strategy for improving the quality of life in the BID areas. This involves enforcement, outreach to the homeless, business, residential community and tourists, and our continued commitment to coordinate our efforts with every agency, public and private, and any individual that shares our goal. To this end, we will continue to attend and host a variety of meetings which include the LAPD, City Attorney's Office, businesses, and a host of Outreach Agencies.

During this period, we met with the three local Los Angeles Fire Stations in our area and met with area hospitals. We re-introduced ourselves. We also discussed our Taser policy. We wished to get input from these groups as they will be involved in any Taser deployment that we have.

We have noticed some trends which we have spoken about in the past. One involves radio calls for service. By this date in 2007 we had handled 251 calls for service. In 2008 the total was 389. In 2009 it increased to 601. We have responded to 789 calls so far this year. By contrast, our arrest totals have followed an opposite track. In 2007, as of this date we made 341 arrests. In 2008 the total was 331. In 2009 the total was 278. This year to date we have made 179 arrests.

As you can see, our radio call numbers continue to increase at a rapid pace. This will be a major issue for future allocation of resources. The arrest totals are less worrisome, as crime has steadily dropped in our areas. This would indicate that there are actually less criminals present for us to apprehend. As long as crime continues to drop, we welcome these lesser arrest totals.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 01-31-10 we assisted the LAPD and LAFD on an incident that occurred at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. 'Cat Woman' (Lydia) pepper sprayed a man she said was trying to touch her. She also accidentally sprayed three teen age girls. Paramedics treated the girls at the scene.

Kushmart news. We have learned that Kushmart moved a couple of weeks ago. They are now at 6430 Selma. They share the building with the Berkley Clinic. They advertise weight loss and body solutions. It would be interesting to know if the clinic writes prescriptions for Kushmart.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 02-02-10, we contacted a group of five male subjects who were sitting on the sidewalk with their dogs and cat. They are part of a group known as the 'Pickle People'. There are about 15 to 20 members of both sexes and different ethnicities. They were asked to leave and four complied. The fifth (Nicolas) was very hostile and he refused to leave. He was arrested for blocking the sidewalk. We put this arrest in the category of maintaining civility on our sidewalks.

We now receive daily calls regarding this group from locations such as McDonalds, 7-11, the Greyhound Station, etc. We had to use force during the arrest of Justin on 01-03-10. He was blocking the sidewalk and refused to leave. He struggled with our Officers, but was taken into custody without injury.

We have received numerous threats from the group. On 01-25-10 we arrested group member Bankaj for blocking the sidewalk at 1401 Cole at about 6:30 A.M. He was sleeping with a group there, but refused to leave the sidewalk. We arrested him later in the day after receiving a call from the Cantina (6451 Hollywood Blvd.) as he was refusing to pay his bill.

On 02-11-10, at about 3:00 P.M., Thirty-six year old Darius E. Powell jumped from the fifth floor of the Hollywood and Highland complex located at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. He was pronounced dead by Paramedics at the scene. Andrews Security Officers initially talked the victim off the ledge. As they led him away, he suddenly bolted from them, ran to the edge, and jumped. The company is providing counseling for the involved Officers.

On 02-19-10, Larry Webster of the City Attorney's office attended our briefing. Kerry Morrison was there as well. Larry addressed sidewalk enforcement issues and we had a lengthy question and answer period. He was with us for almost an hour and a half. The Officers asked many pertinent questions.

On 02-20-10, one of our Officers (Rick Lopez) was struck by a vehicle as he was driving a T-3 at Sunset and Gower. He was not injured. The driver of the car admitted to causing the accident. LAPD was called and all necessary Andrews's reports were completed. Vehicle damage consisted of paint transfer only.

On 02-23-10, our Officers were patrolling at the Greyhound Station when they were approached by a man. He said he was a thirty year resident of the area and had managed several area apartment buildings. He thanked the Officers and the BID for the 180 degree turnaround he has seen in the area in the last ten years.

We did not work on Sunday (03-07-10) as our Office was being used for the Academy Awards. As a result, we had extra manpower on Friday and Saturday. This allowed us to utilize our SUV's, T-3's, bicycles, and foot patrols.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 01-26-10 Citizen Police Advisory Board
- 2) 01-26-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 3) 01-28-10 Joint security Committee Meeting
- 4) 02-02-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 5) 02-04-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 6) 02-09-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 7) 02-16-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 8) 02-17-10 Street Issues Task Force Meeting
- 9) 02-18-10 HBID Board Meeting
- 10) 02-18-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 11) 02-19-10 Larry Webster BID Security Briefing
- 12) 02-23-10 Citizen Police Advisory Board
- 13) 02-25-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 14) 03-02-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 01-30-10, our Officers found John in the bushes at 1747 N. Cahuenga. He was so inebriated that he could not stand. We called Paramedics and RA 27 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 01-31-10, our Officers found a man down at 6565 Hollywood Blvd. He was non-responsive so we called Paramedics. RA 27 and Engine 827 responded and treated the man at the scene.

On 02-01-10, our Officers contacted Carlos who was sleeping just outside the Thai Massage located at 5909 Hollywood Blvd. We called Paramedics as we were unable to rouse him. The Paramedics woke Carlos who became enraged. They called LAPD for back-up. We kept the peace until they arrived and took Walker to the hospital.

On 02-01-10, I received a call from PATH Counselor/BID Patrol Officer Courtney Kanagi. The call was a follow-up regarding long time homeless woman Carol Seitz. On 01-20-10, we had assisted in getting Carol to the hospital for much needed medical treatment. When we found her on that date, her fingers were badly swollen and discolored.

Courtney advised that Carol was being discharged from the hospital today. She had multiple fingers amputated from both hands. Courtney had requested a psychological evaluation of Carol and the hospital advised that she suffered from schizophrenia. Courtney also requested that Carol be sent to the Weingart Center for recuperative care that could last for several weeks.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 02-05-10, we handled a rare radio call from the United Methodist Church located at 6817 Franklin. The call was of a man down. We contacted Jarrett who was not injured. He was very angry because he was wet and homeless. We gave him referral information and he agreed to leave the location. Church maintenance and security were appreciative of our help.

On 02-06-10, we received a radio call from Stephanie at 6451 Hollywood Blvd. She was frightened as a man was following her on a bicycle. Several area businessmen also saw the man following her. We could not locate the man, but did give Stephanie a ride to her home at 1745 Wilcox.

On 02-08-10, we received a call from security at 7021 Hollywood Blvd. regarding a person who was causing a disturbance and refusing to leave. Upon arrival our Officers contacted Jackie who we learned was a homeless person, new to Hollywood. Our Officers saw that Jackie had hives or welts covering his body. They suggested he go to the free clinic on Gower, but he said he could not walk. We then called Paramedics. Unit 876 responded and transported Jackie to the hospital.

On 02-09-10, our early morning Officers found long time homeless David in very bad condition. They called his assigned Veteran's Administration case worker who was unable to respond. Our Officers then called PATH Counselor and part time BID Officer Courtney Kanagi and told her of the situation. She advised that she would respond with her team later in the day to check on David.

Our Officers again contacted David at 1623 Ivar at about 6:00 P.M. At this time he was unable to hold his head up. His foot was wrapped in a dirty rag and puss was dripping from the wound. There were also maggots dropping from his pants. Path Counselors Courtney and Reggie arrived and called for Paramedics. Unit RA41 and Ra 42 responded.

Three of our teams were at the scene. David refused to go with the Paramedics saying that the VA was picking him up the next day. This is a ruse that he often uses to avoid accepting medical help. Our Officers and the PATH Counselors were able to convince the Paramedics that David was not being honest. Paramedics Wong, Galleano, Barnett, and Sarabia all concurred that David was in dire need of both medical and psychological attention. They then took him to the Kaiser hospital.

On 02-17-10, we received a call from LAPD Officers who had the unpleasant task of evicting 77 year old Winifred from the Hollywood Guest Inn located at 6700 Sunset Blvd. The eviction was for non-payment and she had no more money. The Officers felt badly about leaving her on the street, but had no available resources to help her. They then called us. We sent Officers and a Supervisor to the scene. We then contacted Get Love who agreed to help. They arrived in a van so that they could transport her belongings from the location. They then took from the scene.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 02-19-10, our Officers found a woman down on the ground at 6356 Hollywood Blvd. She was experiencing medical problems and we called Paramedics. RA 27 responded and took her to the hospital.

On 02-20-10, our Officers assisted a Japanese tourist who was struck by a car as he was riding a bike at Hollywood and Gower. Paramedics responded and took him to the hospital.

On 02-23-10, our Officers contacted Ordric at Selma and El Centro. He was homeless and in need of shelter and clothing. We called PATH Counselor Courtney Kanagi who responded with her team. They took him to a shelter in Glendale.

On 02-24-10, our Officers contacted Kristine who was walking barefoot at 1717 Wilcox. She was homeless and had no shoes. The officers asked her to meet them later at the Get Love Food line, where shoes were provided by Sonny.

On 02-24-10, our officers found a female on the ground at 6054 Yucca. She was a possible over dose victim. Paramedics were called and RA 27 responded and took her to the hospital.

On 02-28-10, we received a radio call of a man down at the Chinese Theater (6925 Hollywood Blvd.). We responded and found an extremely drunk Marcus on the ground. We called Paramedics and RA 27 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 03-04-10, we received a radio call of a man in a wheelchair causing a disturbance at 1413 Vine. He was pan handling very aggressively. Our Officers discovered that the man was a run away from the Hollywood Community Hospital. We contacted staff who responded and took him back to his bed.

On 03-05-10, our Officers found a woman who had possibly overdosed on drugs at 6565 Hollywood Blvd. LAPD Paramedics RA27 responded and took her to the hospital.

On 03-06-10, we received a radio call of a possible mental patient at 1310 Vine (Paragon Cleaners). We contacted Michael who was sitting in the doorway. He had a hospital wristband on. We called the Hollywood Community Hospital who sent a nurse. We then gave Michael and the nurse a ride back to the hospital.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 134 arrests. Sixty two were for drinking in public, 13 for urinating in public, 11 for misdemeanor drugs, 7 for trespass, 10 for illegal vending, 3 for battery, 6 for blocking the sidewalk, 4 for theft, 5 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 13 for felonies. We also made 158 homeless referrals, assisted 93 agencies, provided extra patrol to 757 locations, assisted 782 citizens, handled 529 radio calls for service and made 674 business contacts.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 45 arrests. Thirty were for drinking in public, 7 for urinating in public, 1 for misdemeanor drugs, 1 for blocking the sidewalk, 1 for theft, 1 for vandalism, and 4 for felonies. We also made 59 homeless referrals, assisted 38 agencies, provided extra patrol to 266 locations, assisted 571 citizens, handled 260 radio calls for service, and made 210 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 179 arrests. Ninety two for drinking in public, 20 for urinating in public, 12 for misdemeanor drugs, 7 for trespass, 10 for illegal vending, 3 for battery, 7 for blocking the sidewalk, 5 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 5 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 17 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 217 homeless referrals, assisted 131 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1023 locations, assisted 1353 citizens, handled 789 radio calls for service, and made 884 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 01-25-10, we were advised of an assault at the Hollywood Wax Museum located at 6767 Hollywood Blvd. We learned that the owner had been struck in the face by a Tour salesman. The suspect used his wooden clip board as a weapon. We placed the salesman under arrest, although he was later released by LAPD.

On 01-25-10, we received a call to respond to the McDonalds located at 1413 Vine regarding a subject refusing to leave. He had been at the location for 2 hours and was sleeping with his head on a table top. When our Officers asked him to leave, he became extremely angry. He shouted profanities at our Officers and McDonalds employees.

The suspect (Simeon) was again asked to leave. He clenched his fists and advanced on one of our Officers. He was warned that he would be pepper sprayed if he did not stop. He continued his attack and pepper spray was used. We took him into custody without injury. LAPD responded and took custody. Thompson began crying when they arrived. LAPD advised that the suspect was on Parole and that he would be violated as a result of his behavior.

On 01-28-10, we received a call from Security at the Galaxy located at 7021 Hollywood Blvd. The female guard had been threatened with bodily harm by a suspect named Terence. He shouted profanities at her and tried to punch her in the face. He then left saying that he was from the 'hood', and that he would come back to 'F' her up.

We took the victim in our vehicle and went in search of the suspect. We located him at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. We then assisted the guard in making a Private Person's Arrest. Williams then threatened our Officers and tried to spit on the guard. The suspect was charged with felony criminal threats.

On 02-02-10, we contacted a group of five male subjects who were sitting on the sidewalk with their dogs and cat. This group is known as the 'Pickle People'. There are about 10 to 12 members of both sexes and different ethnicities. They were asked to leave



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

and four complied. The fifth (Nicolas) was very hostile and he refused to leave. He was arrested for blocking the sidewalk. We put this arrest in the category of maintaining civility on our sidewalks.

We now receive daily calls regarding this group from locations such as McDonalds, 7-11, the Greyhound Station, etc. We had to use force during the arrest of Justin on 01-03-10. He was blocking the sidewalk and refused to leave. He struggled with our Officers, but was taken into custody without injury.

We have received numerous threats from the group. One 01-25-10 we arrested group member Bankaj blocking the sidewalk at 1401 Cole at about 6:30 A.M. He was sleeping with a group there, but refused to leave the sidewalk. We arrested him later in the day after receiving a call from the Cantina (6451 Hollywood Blvd.) as he was refusing to pay his bill.

Bankai was extremely hostile. Our Officers placed him under arrest for defrauding an inn keeper. He was very profane and threatened to kill our officers. Felony threat charges were filed due to the severity of his threats.

On 02-03-10, our Officers arrested Jonathon for drinking in public in the alley to the rear of Popeye's Chicken at 6385 Hollywood Blvd. We then learned that he had an outstanding No Bail Felony warrant for Terrorist Threats.

On 02-03-10, we received a radio call of an assault in front of 6801 Hollywood Blvd. Our Officers contacted the victim (David). He was in a Darth Vader costume and was posing for pictures for tourists in return for tips.

Darth said that he walked past the suspect and saw that he was drinking from a bottle of alcohol. He then felt a sharp pain to his back and realized that he had been kicked. He turned around and the suspect (Burrell) punched him about six times. Darth said he tried to block the blows with his plastic light saber, but the suspect broke the weapon. His headgear was knocked off. He grabbed the suspect and they both fell to the ground. The suspect then got up and walked away.

Assistant Security Director used the H+H camera system to locate the suspect who was still in the area. We were then able to place the suspect under arrest for assault.

On 02-05-10, we contacted Shane and his friend Marvin due to their boisterous behavior at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. We arrested both for drinking in public. We then learned that Shane was from New Hampshire and that he had an outstanding felony warrant. LAPD took custody.

On 02-10-10, we received a radio call of a man causing a disturbance at Cahuenga Video located at 1651 Cahuenga. When we arrived we learned that the suspect had attempted to commit a robbery and had fled the scene. Our teams responded. They found the suspect



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

(Lang) hiding at the Hollywood Arts School located at 1644 Wilcox. He was identified by the victim.

On 02-13-10, our Officers saw Louis drinking alcohol in public at 1700 Cahuenga. When they tried to arrest him he shouted obscenities and shoved Sgt. Patton and Officer Sterling. He also kicked the Officers. He was taken into custody with no injuries and booked for drinking and assault.

On 02-13-10, a parking attendant ran into our Office saying that an LAPD Sgt. was requesting that we back him up as he was trying to arrest three suspects for gambling. He was just north of our office. We responded and stood by until additional LAPD Officers arrived. All three suspects were arrested.

On 02-14-10, our Officers received a call to respond to 7021 Hollywood Blvd. to assist the security guard with a suspect urinating in public. The suspect had urinated in a planter near some outdoor lunch tables. Our Officers assisted with the arrest of Benjamin. He was transported to the LAPD Hollywood Station where it was determined that he was under the influence of narcotics. He was then stripped searched by LAPD and baggies containing Adderall were recovered from his rectum. This drug is a powerful blend of 4 amphetamines and is a felony to possess.

We further learned that the suspect had arrived earlier today on a flight from South Carolina. He was booked per 11350 H+S.

On 02-15-10, our Officers arrested Crystal for a felony grand theft (487 PC) at Prestige Jewelry located at 6652 Hollywood Blvd. We called LAPD who responded and took custody of the suspect.

On 02-18-10, we arrested Kevin for drinking in public at 6800 Hawthorn. A check of his criminal record revealed numerous arrests for robbery. He is on probation at this time.

On 02-24-10, we received a radio call of a man passed out in his car in the parking lot of Pla Boy Liquors located at 6435 Yucca. He had driven in, parked, and the passed out. Our Officers were unable to wake Robert. They called Paramedics, but he refused treatment. He then tried to drive away from the scene. He appeared to be extremely intoxicated, so our officers called LAPD fearing that he would injure himself or others.

LAPD arrived and took the suspect into custody for being drunk in public. The suspect had a bag containing several cellular phones. One of the phones rang and Officer Urena answered it. The caller told the Officer that this was his phone and that it had been stolen. The suspect was then charged with the felony of possession of stolen property.

On 02-26-10, our Officers arrested Christopher for drinking in public at 6424 Yucca. They then learned that he was on Parole for robbery.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 02-27-10, our Officers arrested Jonathon for aggressive solicitation in the street at 1787 Highland. They then learned that he had given a fake name and had 2 outstanding felony and 1 misdemeanor warrant.

On 03-01-10, our Officers arrested John at 1601 Cahuenga (Spotlight Bar) for possession of drug paraphernalia. We then discovered that he was also in possession of methamphetamine. He was charged with the felony.

On 03-03-10, our Officers arrested Ricky for drinking in public at 6505 Sunset Blvd. Our Officers became very suspicious of Ricky and believed that he was lying about his identity. They took their concerns to the LAPD Watch Commander who told them to follow up and investigate further.

Our Officers questioned the suspect at length and told him the consequences of continuing to lie. He then told them that his real name is Brian. We then learned that he is a PAL (Parolee at Large). He was on Parole for second degree murder and had violated his parole. He was listed as armed and dangerous. He was then booked for the felony violation.

On 03-03-10, our Officers arrested a juvenile named Preston as he was smoking marijuana through a ball point pen cap. We contacted LAPD Juvenile Officers Mendoza and Kitscher who cited him for the offense and then took him to his group home in Granada Hills where he was released to the staff.

On 03-05-10, we arrested Michael for urinating in public at 5857 Sunset Blvd. We then learned that he had an outstanding warrant for indecent exposure.

DEPLOYMENT:

We continued our basic deployment of covering 6:00 A.M to 8:00 P.M. on Monday through Saturday. We cover 10:00 A.M. until 6:00 P.M. on Sunday.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period, our Officers had live firearms training at our Burbank Training Facility. Our Officers also received training and testing on topics such as Work Ethics, Blood Pathogens, Illegal Vending, and Legal Update.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
Andrews International
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 03-08-10 THROUGH 04-04-10

This report takes us through 04-04-10 which is week 14. We continue our strategy for improving the quality of life in the BID areas. This involves enforcement, outreach to the homeless, business, residential community, tourists, and our continued commitment to coordinate our efforts with every agency, public and private, and any individual that shares our goal. To this end, we will continue to attend and host a variety of meetings which include the LAPD, City Attorney's Office, businesses, and a host of Outreach Agencies. During this period, we met with several local businesses in our area in order to address their particular security concerns.

We have noticed some trends which we have spoken about in the past. One involves radio calls for service. By this date in 2009 we handled 866. We have responded to 1121 calls so far this year. By contrast, our arrest totals have followed an opposite track. In 2009 the total arrests for this date was 383. This year to date we have made 299 arrests even as crime statistics are generally down.

Our radio call numbers continue to increase month by month. This will be a major issue for future allocation of resources. The arrest totals are less worrisome, as crime has steadily dropped in our areas. This would indicate that there are actually less criminals present for us to apprehend. As long as crime continues to drop, we welcome these lesser arrest totals.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 03-11-10 our Officers were flagged down by Batman (Marty) at Hollywood and Hudson. He said that he had been punched and pushed to the ground by Darth Vader for unknown reasons. He was going to his room at the Las Palmas Hotel to rest as he was upset. He did not want to make a report or have Darth arrested.

Note that on 02-03-10, we had received a radio call of an assault in front of 6801 Hollywood Blvd. Our Officers contacted the victim (David). He was in a Darth Vader costume and was posing for pictures for tourists in return for tips.

Darth said that he walked past the suspect and saw that he was drinking from a bottle of alcohol. He then felt a sharp pain to his back and realized that he had been kicked. He turned around and the suspect (Burrell) punched him about six times. Darth said he tried to block the blows with his plastic light saber, but the suspect broke the weapon. His headgear was knocked off. He grabbed the suspect and they both fell to the ground. The suspect then got up and walked away. We responded and arrested the 18 year old suspect.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

We have found that with some of these characters, they are a victim one day and a suspect the next.

On 03-26-10, our Officers were on patrol when they saw a man pointing a blue steel handgun at the head of the clerk at Ground Works Coffee located at 1501 Cahuenga. They pulled to the curb and saw that the clerk was pointing a revolver at the man. As the Officers prepared to take some action, several people quickly approached and told them that they were merely filming for a TV show. Jimmy Kimmel then came out of the business and thanked our officers for their diligence and also for not shooting him.

On 03-30-10, we assisted PATH as they were conducting a mini homeless connect outreach day. We provided extra patrol and responded when they called for help regarding some unruly subjects.

On 03-31-10, two LAPD Officers (Gustafson/Secor) attended our briefing. They told us that they are forming a Hype Squad (targeting heroin users). This was in order to address the large amount of crime committed by these drug abusers. They gave us their cellular phone numbers and encouraged us to call if we had any information that would assist them. It was interesting that we were able to use this new contact the very next day after we arrested two suspects. For further see the arrest section.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 03-09-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting.
- 2) 03-10-10 Staff Meeting
- 3) 03-11-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 4) 03-11-10 Arclight Security Issues Meeting
- 5) 03-11-10 Joint BID Security Committee Meeting
- 6) 03-11-10 Night Club Security Meeting
- 7) 03-16-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 8) 03-18-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 9) 03-24-10 PATH Homeless Census
- 10) 03-24-10 Madame Tussauds Security Issues
- 11) 03-25-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 12) 03-31-10 Security Meeting 6525 Sunset Blvd.
- 13) 03-31-10 LAPD Narcotics Officers in Briefing

OUTREACH:

On 03-11-10, we received a radio call of a woman down at 1650 Vine Street. Upon arrival, our Officers found Emma (07-27-91) lying in the alley just south of the location. She was in great pain and said she had just taken seven white pills. She did not know what the pills were. We called Paramedics who responded and took her to the hospital.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 03-13-10, we received a call of a man causing a disturbance at 6922 Hollywood Blvd. Our Officers found him yelling at the sky. Passers-by told our Officers that the man had been running in the street and had almost been hit by a car. It was clear that the man had serious mental issues. Our Officers called the LAPD who responded and placed a 5150 hold. They then took the man to the hospital.

On 03-18-10 we arrested Gerald for drinking in public at 1716 Cahuenga (Sharkey's). Gerald is homeless and bi-polar. He was very hostile. Our Officers were able to establish a rapport with him during the arrest process. They talked to him about going into a shelter and getting treatment. He said he would be interested.

We called PATH and Courtney Kanagi responded to our office where she interviewed Gerald. She found a shelter for him, but determined that he would not be able to get there on his own due to his condition. She said she would send a team to pick him up in an hour or so. We let Gerald wait in our office until the PATH team arrived.

Gerald was truly moved by the kindness of our Officers. He said he could not believe that Officers Mooney and Hayes would go out of their way to help him. He even shed a couple of tears as he left for the shelter.

On 03-21-10, our officers found long time homeless woman Nancy face down on the ground outside of the Post office on Wilcox. Most of her clothes were off. Our Officers were unable to rouse her. We called Paramedics and Unit 27 responded and took her to the hospital. They believed that she was suffering from alcohol poisoning.

On 03-22-10, our early morning patrol found Mike asleep with his head on his chest. He was in a power wheelchair in front of the El Capitan Theater. He looked to be in distress. After waking him, our Officers learned that his chair had run out of power and he was forced to sleep where he stopped. Our Officers rolled Mike across the street and plugged him into an outdoor electrical outlet at the Hollywood and Highland complex with the permission of Hollywood and Highland Security Officers. These Officers also agreed to stay with Mike until his chair was charged. After a half an hour, Mike was able to get to the subway and head for home.

On 03-24-10, we received a radio call of a man trespassing at 6095 Sunset Blvd. Our officers contacted Fredrick who was sleeping in the parking lot. Our Officers attempted to establish a rapport with Fredrick. We learned that he was homeless, legally blind, and had Huntington's disease. He said he had been homeless for five years and that he receives SSI. The money does not cover his expenses and he relies on local churches for help. He has an open case with LADMH and they provide him with medication for his disease.

We called PATH and Courtney Kanagi and her team responded. They were able to locate a shelter bed for him for at least ninety days. Get Love was also contacted and



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

offered to help with Fredrick's vision needs. Fredrick seemed truly moved by this group effort to help him.

On 03-25-10, our officers came across an accident between a vehicle and bicyclist on Selma across from the Elementary School. We called Paramedics (Engine 227) who responded and treated the bike rider for an arm injury.

On 04-01-10, our Officers were flagged down by John Ladner at the Mark Twain Hotel located at 1622 Wilcox. He was there with Los Angeles Mental Health. They were there to do an involuntary placement on Mark. We stood by and provided security until LAPD could respond. Mark was taken to the hospital.

On 04-02-10, we contacted the Los Angeles Mental Health regarding Richard. He is a homeless man with serious mental problems. He wears numerous rings which are too tight. As a result, his fingers are very badly swollen. Case workers Amanda Dunn and Mary Louise responded. We stood by and provided security until they could get an ambulance to the scene to take Richard to the hospital.

On 04-02-10, we received a radio call of a woman refusing to leave the bathroom at 1320 N. Vine. Upon arrival we found Sarah unconscious on the floor. We were unable to rouse her and called Paramedics. RA 27 (Gillesie and Perelli) responded and took her to the hospital.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 231 arrests. One hundred and nine were for drinking in public, 19 for urinating in public, 21 for misdemeanor drugs, 13 for trespass, 15 for illegal vending, 4 for battery, 16 for blocking the sidewalk, 6 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 8 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 18 for felonies. We also made 214 homeless referrals, assisted 127 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1024 locations, assisted 1113 citizens, handled 773 radio calls for service and made 912 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 68 arrests. Forty two were for drinking in public, 9 for urinating in public, 5 for drugs, 1 for trespass, 1 for illegal vending, 1 for blocking the sidewalk, 1 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 2 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 5 for felonies. We also made 80 homeless referrals, assisted 54 agencies, provided extra patrol to 414 locations, assisted 780 citizens, handled 1348 radio calls for service, and made 279 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 299 arrests. One hundred and fifty one for drinking in public, 28 for urinating in public, 26 for misdemeanor drugs, 14 for trespass, 16 for illegal vending, 4 for battery, 17 for blocking the sidewalk, 7 for theft, 3 for vandalism, 10 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 23 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 294 homeless referrals, assisted 181 agencies, provided extra patrol to



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

1438 locations, assisted 1893 citizens, handled 1121 radio calls for service, and made 1191 business contacts.

ARRESTS OF INTEREST:

On 03-08-10, we arrested Tony for drinking in public at 6965 Hollywood Blvd. We then learned that he had an outstanding Felony PAL warrant.

On 03-12-10, we arrested Autry for urinating in public at 1621 Wilcox. He had initially given us the name of Jeffrey with a different date of birth. We then learned that he was a parolee and was in possession of possibly stolen credit cards. He was booked for felony false impersonation of another. LAPD Officer Averaimo said he is investigating Coleman for a series of burglary, fraud, and identity related crimes in the area.

On 03-12-10, our Officers arrested Ferrino for drinking in public at 1665 Sycamore. We then learned that he was on active parole.

On 03-12-10 at about 1:30 P.M., our Officers were flagged down and told that a man had just exposed himself to three women in the Jacuzzi at the Bally's Gym. He then fled the scene with the manager in pursuit. Our teams started searching and found suspect John at Sunset and Vine. He tried to escape, but was surrounded by our Officers. He was arrested for indecent exposure.

On the same date and time we received a call regarding a man exposing himself in front of 6550 Yucca Street. We initially assumed that this call was related to the case listed above. We soon learned that we had two separate incidents of suspects exposing them self at the same time in different parts of the BID. Two women were accosted by suspect David as he said "Come on over here. I have something for you" as he showed them his penis. Our Officers located the suspect and placed him under arrest as well.

On 03-17-10, our Officers were conducting a business check at the CVS Pharmacy on Cahuenga. They encountered Michael who was leaving the store with six bottles of stolen alcohol concealed in his clothing. They told him to stop. He then spit in Officer Sewell's face, claiming that he had AIDS. He was tackled to the ground and suffered a split lip.

LAPD responded and placed the suspect into a patrol car. He started banging his head on the window. He was then removed from the car and tackled again, this time by LAPD Officers as he resisted them. They placed a spit shield over his head as he continued in this unsavory activity.

The suspect was booked for felony possession of stolen property and assault. We sent Officer Sewell to the hospital where they took a blood sample. He will go back in six weeks for a check-up.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Just four days later, our Officers were flagged down by the manager at the CVS Pharmacy located at 1747 Cahuenga. Suspect Michael had just stolen another three bottles of alcohol from the store. Our Officers caught Michael down the street and he was arrested for felony theft (666PC).

On 03-19-10, we arrested Francis for stealing coins from parking meters. He was also in possession of what appeared to be a small amount of cocaine as well as drug paraphernalia. We then learned that he was on parole and had just been released from prison the previous week.

On 03-20-10, we arrested Steve for drinking in public at 6922 Hollywood Blvd. We then learned that he had an outstanding warrant for grand theft auto from Florida. They declined to extradite.

On 03-23-10, we arrested Matthew for drinking in public at 6121 Sunset Blvd. We then learned that he had just been released from the County Jail where he had served 10 days after an arrest for possession of burglary tools in Gardena. He admitted that he used the tools to break into vehicles. The suspect had an extensive criminal record and had served time in prison. We shared this information with LAPD Burglary Detectives.

On 03-23-10, we arrested David for felony weapons possession (12020 PC) at 6255 Sunset Blvd. The weapon was a martial arts weapon called a throwing star.

On 03-30-10, we arrested Jerramy at 6501 Selma (Selma Park) for urinating in public. We learned that he is on parole for murder. He claimed that he had set someone on fire that resulted in their death. He had a small switchblade knife. LAPD Officers arrived and suggested we arrest the suspect for felony weapons possession. We later learned that he was cited out as the knife was not long enough to qualify for the felony section.

During our time with Jeremy he was extremely hostile. He threatened our Officers. He also spoke about walking the streets of Compton. The next morning we heard that a man had been found on fire in Compton at about 3:00 A.M. We called the Sheriff's Department and gave them the above information in the chance that there may be a connection.

On 04-01-10, we received a call of two men sleeping on the roof of 6541 Hollywood Blvd. We arrested Dustin and Ryan for trespass. Our officers noticed that the suspects had numerous syringes and what appeared to be a small amount of tar heroin. They also had what appeared to be stolen mail.

We called out the LAPD Officers that we had met the previous day. These Officers had just started targeting heroin users that are committing a large amount of crime in our area. See Events of Interest for further details. The LAPD Officers responded and interrogated the suspects who gave up two spots where they buy heroin. The Officers told me of a planned anti-narcotics task force that they would be bringing to our area. He thanked us



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

for our help and assured me that they would be calling on us to assist with their upcoming operation.

DEPLOYMENT:

During this period we continued our 6:00 A.M to 8:00 P.M. coverage. Our patrol included vehicle, foot, T-3's and bicycles.

TRAINING UPDATE:

Our Officers received training in the areas of driving, sexual harassment, narcotics, and legal update during this training period.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
Andrews International
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 04-05-10 THROUGH 05-09-10

This report takes us through 05-09-10. We continue our strategy for improving the quality of life in the BID areas. This involves enforcement, outreach to the homeless, business, residential community, and tourists, and our continued commitment to coordinate our efforts with every agency, public and private, and any individual that shares our goal. To this end, we will continue to attend and host a variety of meetings which include the LAPD, City Attorney's Office, businesses, and a host of Outreach Agencies. We also continue to participate in community activities that further enhance our efforts here.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 04-06-10, our Officers contacted Mark at 1620 Schrader. He said that he was on parole for a sex offense and had not checked in with his Parole Agent in a long time. He requested that we arrest him. After some conversation, we learned that he just wanted to get arrested so he could get cleaned up and sleep.

We contacted PATH, but they are unable to house sex offenders. They did say they would try to find a bed for him. Sometime later, our Officers were at the LAPD Station and they saw that Mark was under arrest. The LAPD Officers said that he had defecated directly in front of the Police Station. It seems obvious that Mark followed through on his plan to get arrested.

On 04-14-10, I spoke at an orientation for Officers newly assigned to the LAPD Hollywood Station. I told them about our duties and about the great working relationship we have established with the LAPD. I asked the Officers to view us as a resource and partner in improving the quality of life in the BID areas. I was gratified when several Officers asked for my business card which I happily supplied to the group.

On 04-22-10, I was invited to address an early morning LAPD briefing. A group of Narcotics Officers were in Hollywood in order to focus on arresting suspects under the influence of narcotics. It is known that this group is responsible for a disproportionate amount of crime. Two of our Officers attended with me. We told them about areas in the BID where such suspects could be found. Our presence turned out to be important for the BID as the Officers had mainly targeted areas of Hollywood not within our boundaries.

Later in the morning we located a suspect under the influence of heroin at the Greyhound Terminal. We called the Task Force and they responded and made the arrest.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday (04-26-10 – 04-28-10) we assisted with the Hollywood Homeless Registry. This was a joint effort by Hollywood 4WRD and Common Ground. Kerry Morrison and her staff were instrumental in organizing this effort. The hours were from 3:30 A.M. until 6:00 A.M. A coalition of Outreach workers and volunteers, including Sunset BID Board members Fabio Conti, Lillian Kuo, and ex-Board President Dirk Degraeve hit the streets in order to conduct interviews with the homeless population in an effort to identify those most in need of assistance.

Joe Salazar and I, as well as two of our morning teams provided security. We used one team from each BID. My two sons also volunteered in order to beef up our security presence. Several teams made up of LAPD Senior Lead Officers also provided protection for team members.

On 05-07-10, we adjusted our hours working until 1:30 A.M. in order to work on a joint anti-illegal vending task force. We joined forces with the Bureau of Street Enforcement. We ended up arresting 7 illegal venders and another 7 suspects for drinking in public. We had hoped to arrest illegal hot dog venders that have been plaguing out area recently, but they were a no show. We believe this was the result of an unusually high uniform presence of both the LAPD and LASD in the area.

On 05-08-10, we received a call for assistance from Muzer Clothes located at 6380 Hollywood Blvd. Although we receive many strange requests, this one broke new ground for us. It seems a squirrel was running loose in the store. Why the store owner chose to call us for this problem is a mystery. Our officers responded and soon spotted the furry trespasser. They gave chase. The squirrel escaped through a small hole in the ceiling. Problem solved.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 04-06-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting.
- 2) 04-07-10 Safe Sidewalks Meeting
- 3) 04-08-10 BID Joint Security Meeting
- 4) 04-13-10 My Friend's Place
- 5) 04-14-10 LAPD New Officer Orientation
- 6) 04-15-10 Chamber of Commerce Luncheon
- 7) 04-15-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 8) 04-21-10 LAPD Captain Grimala-Vending Task Force
- 9) 04-22-10 LAPD Narcotics Officer Briefing
- 10) 04-22-10 HBID Board Meeting
- 11) 04-22-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 12) 04-23-10 Homeless Registry Logistics
- 13) 04-29-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 14) 04-30-10 Homeless registry Debriefing
- 15) 05-04-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 16) 05-05-10 Street Issues Meeting



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

17)05-06-10 H+H Retail Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 04-07-10, our Officers found Marshall down on the ground complaining of chest pain. Rescue 82 responded and transported him to the hospital.

On 04-08-10, our Officers found a semi-conscious female down on the ground. She was very much under the influence and was having trouble keeping her clothes on. We called Paramedics and R27 responded and took her to the hospital.

On 04-05-10, our Officers responded to the Blessed Sacrament Church and broke up a fight between two men in the food line. They then found a female down due to unknown medical problems. We called Paramedics and Rescue #47 responded and took the woman to the hospital.

Our second team of Officers found long time homeless woman Nancy at the location vomiting. We called a second Paramedic team and Rescue #82 responded and transported Nancy to the hospital.

On 04-08-10, our officers contacted an elderly man named Mr. Valentine at 1341 Vine. He had forgotten where he had parked his car and had been looking for several hours. After some investigation, we were able to narrow the search to two different parking lots. We then found the car at a lot near Big Wangs. Mr. Valentine was very grateful.

On 04-14-10, we assisted LAPD with the detention of assault suspect Jack. The 37 year old suspect suddenly punched 65 year old victim Dennis who was a tourist from Tennessee and had no idea why the suspect struck him. Our early morning team had met Jack for the first time earlier that morning. LAPD placed a 5150 hold on this clearly troubled man. He told our Officers that he believed that he should die because he loves to beat old people.

On 04-24-10, we received a radio call of a passed out male at 6384 Hollywood Blvd. (Popeye's). Upon arrival we found a male in his thirties unconscious at a table. We called Paramedics who responded and took him to the hospital.

On 04-29-10, our Officers found Raymond down on the ground at 5955 Hollywood Blvd. He was homeless and hungry. We called the PATH Hero Team and Alex responded to the location. He gave him lunch and made arrangements to help him fill out the proper paperwork in order to get his Veteran's benefits. Raymond was very appreciative for the help.

On 05-02-10, we received a call of a man refusing to leave the 7 Day Market located at 6071 Hollywood Blvd. Our Officers convinced Gerald to move to a bus bench. He then said he was feeling very ill. We called Paramedics and Unit 82 responded to the scene.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

They were annoyed and asked “What are you guys going to call us on every homeless person on every bus bench?” A Battalion Chief responded and made the decision to transport Gerald to the hospital. Occasionally frustrations bubble to the service in this difficult work, but these problems are the exception rather than the rule.

On 05-02-10, we received a radio call of a wheelchair bound woman passed out in front of Bad Behavior located at 6407 Sunset Blvd. Upon arrival, our Officers were not able to rouse the woman. She appeared to be about 60 years old. She was drooling a great deal. We called Paramedics and Unit 82 arrived and transported the woman to the hospital.

On 05-03-10, we received a radio call regarding a lost 68 year old man. Upon arrival we contacted Jack who was lost. After some investigation, the Officers learned that he lived in a retirement home located at 1140 Gower. They then drove him home. The staff was grateful for our help.

On 05-04-10, our Officers saw two citizens trying to assist a man who was down on the ground in front of the W Hotel located at 6250 Hollywood Blvd. We called Paramedics and Squad 82 responded and transported the man to the hospital.

We have received several complaints from Sunset/Gower Studios regarding a homeless man who lives on the sidewalk on Gordon Street. They complain that he blocks the sidewalk and creates a foul odor in the area. We have made numerous contacts with this man (Etoya) in the past, but he has been reluctant to accept assistance.

On 05-05-10, we again contacted Etoya. He said he was willing to move off the sidewalk, but he was unable to get up. He had a serious leg injury. He agreed to go to the hospital for treatment. He had always refused in the past. We then called Paramedics who transported him to the hospital. Etoya had a great deal of foul smelling debris and shopping carts on the sidewalk. He gave us permission to have it hauled away. Clean Streets responded and we helped them load up the debris. Etoya is getting much needed medical treatment and the sidewalk is now clean and clear of debris.

On 05-05-10, our Officers were flagged down at Vine and Delongpre regarding a woman down behind the bus bench. We made contact with Joan who was sleeping and was soaked in urine. Our officers contacted the PATH Hero Team who agreed to come to the location. They arrived, but could not transport her as she was unable to stand or walk. Joan refused to accept treatment or transportation from Paramedics who had also arrived at the scene. We then called Enil Thomas of the Los Angeles Department of Mental Health. He also said that there was nothing he could do because of her medical condition.

Our Officers spent close to an hour trying to convince Joan to accept help. She refused. Our Officers and PATH were eventually forced to leave Joan at the location. We will monitor Joan and continue our efforts to get her assistance.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

There was a second woman at the location named Debbie. She had been wandering in the street. She was lost and seemed disorientated. Our Officers spoke to Debbie. They learned that she had been living at a Board and Care in Pomona. She was lost, scared, and crying. We were able to learn the address of her Board and Care. LAPD arrived and tried to take her home. She refused to go with them. Because of the rapport our Officers had established, they were able to calm Debbie and convince her to let the LAPD Officers take her home. She was very happy when she realized she would be going back to her home.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 340 arrests. One hundred and seventy two were for drinking in public, 28 for urinating in public, 25 for misdemeanor drugs, 18 for trespass, 23 for illegal vending, 5 for battery, 20 for blocking the sidewalk, 9 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 13 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 25 for felonies. We also made 296 homeless referrals, assisted 214 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1332 locations, assisted 1522 citizens, handled 1033 radio calls for service and made 1192 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 97 arrests. Sixty four were for drinking in public, 13 for urinating in public, 5 for drugs, 1 for trespass, 1 for illegal vending, 2 for battery, 1 for blocking the sidewalk, 1 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 3 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 5 for felonies. We also made 111 homeless referrals, assisted 87 agencies, provided extra patrol to 552 locations, assisted 1052 citizens, handled 471 radio calls for service, and made 350 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 437 arrests. Two hundred and thirty six for drinking in public, 41 for urinating in public, 30 for misdemeanor drugs, 19 for trespass, 24 for illegal vending, 7 for battery, 21 for blocking the sidewalk, 10 for theft, 3 for vandalism, 16 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 30 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 407 homeless referrals, assisted 301 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1884 locations, assisted 2574 citizens, handled 1504 radio calls for service, and made 1542 business contacts.

ARRESTS OF INTEREST:

On 04-09-10, our Officers responded to a radio call at the 7-11 located at 1810 Cahuenga regarding a transient refusing to leave. The Manager wanted the suspect arrested for trespass and he signed a Private Person's Arrest Form. We then placed suspect Douglas under arrest for trespass.

Douglas was extremely hostile and started threatening the Officers. He said he would stab, shoot, and burn down their houses. He also threatened their families. LAPD Detectives viewed the video of the suspect making these threats and then charged him with felony Terrorist Threats.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 04-11-10, we arrested William for blocking the sidewalk at Hollywood and Highland. He resisted arrest and spit at our Officers. Our Officers were able to control him and force him to the ground. He was placed under arrest with no injuries.

On 04-12-10, our officers contacted a woman who had just been the victim of a hit and run traffic collision at 1811 Whitley. Our officers followed a trail of leaked anti freeze from the suspect's vehicle, which led them to 1800 Whitley. The suspects white Firebird was parked at the location. After a short time, the suspect James returned to the vehicle. Our Officers confronted him and he confessed to the crime. We called LAPD who charged him with a felony for Hit and Run and Driving Under the Influence.

On 04-14-10 our Officers saw juvenile suspects Mitchell and Miguel ingesting nitrous oxide in the courtyard of the W Hotel located at 6250 Hollywood Blvd. We arrested them for the crime.

On 04-16-10, we received a call from business owner John Tronson regarding some kind of assault at 6232 Hollywood Blvd. ((Famous Philly Cheese Steak). We learned that two suspects were attempting to steal items. When the owner tried to stop them, an altercation occurred. This elevated the attempted theft into a robbery.

A Security Guard working for Scientology told us that one of the suspects dropped a magazine from a semi automatic handgun as he fled the scene. Our Officers found this suspect (Marco) hiding in an alcove in an alley near Hollywood and Vine. He had a magazine containing 40 caliber rounds in his pocket. We then arrested him and learned that he is a two striker and is currently on probation for robbery. He also had four outstanding warrants.

The owner did not want to prosecute for the robbery. LAPD arrived and booked the suspect for a felony as he was in possession of ammunition which was a violation of his probation.

On 04-17-10, our officers arrested Donald for drinking in public at 7021 Hollywood Blvd. (Fresh and Easy). We then learned that he was on Parole.

On 04-18-10, our Officers arrested Omar for exposing himself in front of children near the fountain at the Hollywood and Highland complex located at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. We also learned that he had stolen property from a store in the mall, as well as having several outstanding warrants.

On 04-19-10, our officers saw three suspects take a dog from a handicapped man. He said it was a service dog. Suspect Sonya fled on foot, but we were able to catch her. The other two suspects fled the scene in a van. When our Officers returned to the crime scene, the victim was gone. Sonya was in possession of marijuana and was arrested for that charge.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 04-22-10 we received a radio call of a forgery suspect at the C.C.S Check Cashing located at 6565 Hollywood Blvd. Our Officers took suspect Dennis into custody for the felony.

On 04-24-10, our Officers were conducting an extra patrol at 1747 N. Cahuenga when they saw Morris walk out of the location carrying a 30 pack of beer that he had not paid for. We arrested him for theft. The charge was changed to a felony when it was learned that he had a prior conviction for this offense.

On 04-27-10, we received a radio call of an assault at the Capitol Records building located at 1750 Vine. Upon arrival we learned that Felicia had assaulted a male Security Guard and a female employee. The guard sustained a cut to his hand and the female's face was very red from where she had been struck. The suspect also knocked the guard backwards and into a glass door. They estimated the damage to be \$5,000.00.

Our Officers found the suspect in the street yelling at passing cars. They held her for felony vandalism and assault. LAPD arrived and took her into custody. The LAPD Officers placed a 5150 hold on the suspect.

On 04-30-10, our Officers were conducting a business check at the CVC Pharmacy located at 1747 N. Cahuenga. As our officers arrived, they heard a woman screaming. The Manager pointed out Michael who had just fled the location. We then learned that the suspect had snatched six dollars from the hand of victim Carol. She is wheelchair bound and suffers from extreme mental illness. The suspect yelled "You don't need this you F-ing Retard" as he grabbed her money. Our Officers were able to capture the suspect and he was arrested for felony Grand Theft Person.

On 05-05-10, our Officers arrested Daniel Alvarez (12-21-88) for drinking in public at 1514 Wilcox. We then learned that he was on felony probation for vandalism. He is part of a tagging crew called "DNA" (Do Not Arrest).

DEPLOYMENT:

During this period we continued our 6:00 A.M to 8:00 P.M. coverage. Our patrol included vehicle, foot, T-3's and bicycles. We did adjust our hours working until 1:00 A.M. in order to participate in a joint illegal vending task force.

TRAINING UPDATE:

Our Officers received training in the areas of legal update, and illegal vending enforcement. We received the illegal vending training from both the Bureau of Street Enforcement and an Investigator from the Motion Picture Association of America. We also had live fire training at our Burbank Range as well as defensive tactics instruction.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 05-10-10 THROUGH 06-06-10

This report takes us through week 23 of 2010. We continue our efforts to improve the quality of life in the BID areas. To this end we continue to pursue enforcement of the law, outreach to the business, tourist, and residential communities, as well as outreach to the homeless. We also continue to partner with any organization, entity, or individual that shares our goal.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 05-21-10, an Instructor from our Burbank Training Facility came to our office and gave us an in-depth First Aid and CPR Refresher Course.

On 06-01-10, we hosted a meeting chaired by Kerry Morrison. The assembled group was tasked with the job of reaching out to the Homeless Veteran's community. Representatives from the Veteran's Administration, the BID, PATH, Church of the Blessed Sacrament, LAPD, Common Ground, and Get Love were in attendance. This meeting was part of Kerry Morrison's on-going efforts to maximize resources to address homelessness in Hollywood.

On 06-04-10, our Officers were providing extra patrol at the Get Love Food line. They were surprised to see Eileen Getty, Kerry Morrison, and San Francisco Mayor Gavin Newsom together at the location.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 05-11-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 2) 05-12-10 Hard Rock Café Security Meeting.
- 3) 05-13-10 Joint BID Security Meeting
- 4) 05-13-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 5) 05-18-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 6) 05-20-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 7) 05-25-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 8) 06-01-10 Veteran's Administration Homeless Outreach Meeting
- 9) 06-02-10 Street activities Meeting - Chamber of Commerce
- 10) 06-03-10 SBID Expansion Meeting

OUTREACH:



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 05-10-10, we received a call from the Hard Rock Café located at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. regarding a man with no hands in front of the location. The man's pants were torn and his genitalia were exposed. Many children and tourists were in the area.

Our Officers responded and we recognized the man. His name is Serge. He is homeless and suffers from mental illness. He was very disorientated. We have worked with PATH and the Los Angeles Dept. of Mental Health in effort to assist him in the past. Rather than arrest him for trespass, I called Mental Health and asked if they could send a team to evaluate him. They did so and placed a 5150 hold on him.

On 05-17-10, our Officers contacted Jessica at 6743 Hollywood Blvd. We learned that she had been left stranded in Hollywood by a group of friends she had been traveling with. She had no food, shelter, money, or means to return home to Colorado. We contacted Sonny from Get Love. He agreed to help and we took Jessica to his location. He said he would provide food, shelter, and clean clothes while they tried to get her back home.

On 05-18-10, we assisted the LAPD on a call in the area of Cahuenga and Selma. A man called them several times threatening to kill himself. LAPD was short handed and a Sgt. responded alone to handle the call. The subject was trying to flee and was ducking in and out of alleyways. We helped the LAPD Sgt. catch the subject. A 5150 hold was placed on the man and he was taken to the hospital.

On 05-19-10, our Officers were on patrol when they observed Kerry Morrison at Cahuenga and Selma talking to a homeless man named Helmut. We had spoken to him in the past about going into a shelter, but he was resistant to the idea. Kerry had established a rapport with Helmut after meeting him during the recent Homeless Registry. Kerry convinced the elderly, but proud man to accept help.

Sonny from Get Love was called and responded to the scene. He planned to put Helmut into the Gilbert Hotel until he could make arrangements for more permanent housing.

On 05-25-10 our Officers contacted Veronica who was roaming around in the area of 1747 Cahuenga for the last week. She came from New York City and was now homeless. Our Officers had been talking to her about services that were available for the homeless. They finally convinced her to speak with a PATH Outreach Counselor. We called Rudy Salinas and he sent a HERO Team in twenty minutes. They arranged for a TB test so she could get permanent housing. They put her in three day housing while awaiting the results of the test.

On 06-03-10, our officers contacted Andrew at 1715 Cahuenga Blvd. He was complaining of a severe headache. We called Paramedics and Engine 27 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 06-04-10, our Officers found a homeless man on the ground in medical distress at 1810 Cahuenga. We called Paramedics and Unit RA 27 responded and assisted the man.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 405 arrests. Two hundred and fifteen were for drinking in public, 31 for urinating in public, 27 for misdemeanor drugs, 20 for trespass, 23 for illegal vending, 8 for battery, 22 for blocking the sidewalk, 10 for theft, 4 for vandalism, 17 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 28 for felonies. We also made 356 homeless referrals, assisted 292 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1559 locations, assisted 1818 citizens, handled 1236 radio calls for service and made 1416 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 124 arrests. Eighty three were for drinking in public, 14 for urinating in public, 6 for drugs, 3 for trespass, 1 for illegal vending, 2 for battery, 3 for blocking the sidewalk, 1 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 3 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 7 for felonies. We also made 122 homeless referrals, assisted 113 agencies provided extra patrol to 659 locations, assisted 1301 citizens, handled 566 radio calls for service, and made 428 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 529 arrests. Two hundred and ninety eight for drinking in public, 45 for urinating in public, 33 for misdemeanor drugs, 23 for trespass, 24 for illegal vending, 10 for battery, 25 for blocking the sidewalk, 11 for theft, 5 for vandalism, 20 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 35 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 478 homeless referrals, assisted 405 agencies, provided extra patrol to 2218 locations, assisted 3119 citizens, handled 1802 radio calls for service, and made 1844 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 05-11-10, our Officers arrested Jorge for illegal vending and copyright infringement at 1553 Schrader. The suspect was selling movie DVD's some of which have not even been released to the public yet. As this is an unusual arrest for us, we turned to our long lists of contacts for help. We then contacted an Investigator for the Motion Picture of America who responded and assisted with the arrest.

On 05-12-10, we received a call from security at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. regarding a man vandalizing the property by spray painting on a mural. They gave us a description of the suspect and advised that he had fled the scene. Our Officers found the 37 year old suspect Jeff at McFadden and Hawthorn. He had a backpack full of spray cans and he admitted to the crime. He was arrested for felony vandalism.

On 05-15-10, we received a radio call of a man tagging the front of Oenly Investment Co. located at 6330 Hollywood Blvd. Our Officers arrived and caught the suspect in the area. He had six markers in his bag. He was arrested for vandalism.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 05-16-10, our Officers arrested Gerald for vandalism in front of the W Hotel located at 6250 Hollywood Blvd.

On 05-19-10, our Officers arrested Ronald for drinking in public in the alley behind 1428 Cole Place. We then learned that he had an outstanding narcotics warrant from Florida and an arson warrant from Oregon.

On 05-20-10, our Officers were on patrol when they were flagged down at 1652 Cahuenga (World Book and News). Lozano who works there was chasing a woman who had just stolen a magazine. Our Officers caught her and placed her under arrest. She gave the name of Jones. They later learned that her name was actually Kim and that she was a Parolee at Large with an outstanding warrant. She was then charged with the felony.

On 05-21-10, our officers assisted the LAPD on a felony sexual battery investigation at Hollywood and McCadden. The LAPD Officers stopped the suspect (Rashid). Our Officers located the female victim and drove her to the location. She identified the suspect and he was placed under arrest for the crime. It was learned that the suspect was also wanted for burglary.

On 05-25-10, we arrested Dion for drinking inside the Jack in the Box located at 6407 Sunset Blvd. We later learned that the suspect is a convicted felon currently on parole for burglary.

On 06-01-10, we arrested Richard for blocking the sidewalk at 6743 Hollywood Blvd. We had received a radio call and the caller stated that the suspect refused to move. After numerous warnings we placed the suspect under arrest. He hurled profanities at our Officers and then attacked them. He was subdued. Three of our Officers received minor cuts. The suspect also had a small cut. He later apologized to our Officers for attacking them. This apology is captured on tape.

On 06-02-10, our Officers saw Michael drinking in public at the north parking lot of the Hollywood Community Hospital (6245 Leland way). We have made numerous arrests for this crime at this location. Wood fought our officers as they attempted to arrest him. He was tackled to the ground and eventually handcuffed. Our Officers and the suspect received minor abrasions. No one needed medical treatment.

DEPLOYMENT:

During this period we continued our 6:00 A.M to 8:00 P.M. coverage. Our patrol included vehicle, foot, T-3's and bicycles.

TRAINING UPDATE:



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

During this period our Officers received training in Sexual Harassment, Driver Safety and First Aid/ CPR .



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 06-07-10 THROUGH 07-04-10

This report takes us through week 27 of 2010. We continue our efforts to improve the quality of life in the BID areas. To this end we continue to pursue enforcement of the law, outreach to the business, tourist, and residential communities, as well as outreach to the homeless. We also continue to partner with any organization, entity, or individual that shares our goal.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 06-14-10, we received a call from Selma Elementary school. They were taking students on a walking field trip. We dispatched two teams to assist them in safely reaching their destination.

On 06-15-10, we received a call from an LAPD Senior Lead Officer requesting that we assist with a bomb threat at 6922 Hollywood Blvd. We were told that there were two jars containing some liquid, nails, and that wires were attached to the jars. We sent all twelve of our Officers that were on duty. Our Officers cleared tourists from area businesses and also cleared all pedestrians from the sidewalk between Orange and Highland. It turned out that it was a fake bomb. Our Officers did a really great job in helping to clear the area.

On 06-22-10, our Officers went to the Get Love food line located at Vista Del Mar and Carlos. We had recently been made aware that there had been complaints from residents regarding people camping at the location and defecating on the sidewalk. We called Clean Streets who responded to clean the sidewalks. Our Officers also started counseling many of the homeless people in the area about keeping the area clean.

On 06-25-10, we assisted LAPD with a radio call of a suicidal man at the Arclight parking structure located at 1400 Ivar. The approximately 35 year old Hispanic man jumped from the 6TH floor and was pronounced dead by Paramedics. Our Officers assisted with directing vehicles and pedestrians away from the area.

On 06-29-10, we received a call from LAPD Lt. Alvarez. He explained that his Officers had been involved in a shooting. He said that as a result, all his Officers were tied up. He asked if we could handle a radio call at the 7-11 (1810 Cahuenga) of a disturbance. We also received a call from Officer Montgomery at the Storm Desk also asking us to respond. We handled the call. We are always happy to receive a call of this type as it illustrates the trust that has developed between us and the LAPD.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 06-08-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 2) 06-08-10 SBID Board Meeting
- 3) 06-10-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 4) 06-11-10 Property Owner Abe Kash/Kerry Morrison
- 5) 06-15-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 6) 06-15-10 Officers Get Love Meeting
- 7) 06-17-10 HBID Board Meeting
- 8) 06-24-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 9) 06-29-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 06-08-10, our Officers contacted Sabrina at 1650 Highland. She was homeless and asking for shelter. We contacted Courtney from PATH and she agreed to send the Hero Team to interview her. We gave Sabrina a map to the Sybian Free Clinic so that she could get a TB test. This is necessary before she can enter a PATH Shelter.

On 06-09-10, our Officers contacted Kim on Vista Del Mar. She is homeless and has HIV. We introduced her to Sonny of Get Love, but he was unable to place her. He made a referral to another agency so she can get a placement.

On 06-11-10, our Officers received a radio call to assist security at the W Hotel located at 1600 N. Vine. The call involved an elderly man who was unable to care for himself. We were able to contact his daughter in Burbank. We then learned that he had run away from his Board and Care home. He was listed as a critical missing and was due to have his insulin. We contacted the LAPD who returned him to his residence.

On 06-16-10, our Officers were flagged down by 56 year old Mr. McGill. He was complaining of chest pains. His skin was clammy and we had him sit in the shade as we called Paramedics. He said he had a history of heart disease. R/A 27 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 06-22-10, our Officers contacted Mark at 1820 Cahuenga. He had an alcoholic beverage. They learned that he was homeless and was a veteran. They learned that Mark had been in Hollywood for 11 days. We called the Veterans Administration and they sent a case worker named Diane. She said that he did meet their criteria and they would be able to help him. Mark became very emotional and teared up as he thanked our officers for helping him.

On 06-24-10, our Officers found a woman named Carol who had fallen out of her wheelchair at 6533 Hollywood Blvd. We called Paramedics and RA 27 responded and took her to the hospital. We learned that she had a history of seizures.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 06-25-10, our Officers arrested Timothy Mullenix for drinking in public at 1800 Wilcox. We have arrested him numerous times. He has a unique tattoo covering most of his face. Timothy clearly suffers from severe substance abuse. We have tried to help him many times, but he is usually quite hostile. Our officers spoke to him again and he started crying. He said he really wanted to get off drugs, but could get no assistance because most programs require that you are drug free for thirty days prior to entering. He said he could not achieve this on his own. We told him we would try to help.

On 06-29-10, our Officers found Timothy and woke him up. They asked if he was still interested in getting help. He said he was and we agreed to meet him at the Get Love Food line. He was introduced to Keith who agreed to put him in a substance abuse program

On 06-28-10, our Officers found a man unconscious on the sidewalk at 1712 Wilcox. We called Paramedics and RA27 responded. Officer Primosch and his partner took the man to the hospital.

On 06-28-10, our Officers contacted David at Yucca and Argyle. He is homeless and a veteran of the Air Force. We have been trying to assist him in finding shelter. We called Diane Walker of the Veteran's Administration Outreach. She responded and made arrangements to place him in housing.

On 07-01-10, we received a call of a man in the YMCA (1553 Schrader) stating that someone was trying to kill him. Upon arrival our Officers spoke to Ryan and learned that he had mental illness and substance abuse issues. Ryan had been receiving assistance from Gett Love, but had failed to obey their rules. We found another option to help him by taking him to the Los Angeles Department of Mental Health.

On 07-03-10, our Officer assisted Hayley at 6211 Hollywood Blvd. She had fallen off her bicycle while trying to avoid being hit by a vehicle. We called Paramedics and unit RA27 responded and administered first aid.

On 07-04-10, our Officers contacted Christian as he was trespassing at the Jack in the Box located at 6407 Sunset Blvd. He said that he had been homeless for two and a half months. BID Officer Courtney works for PATH in her other life. She arranged for a shelter placement for Christian for Tuesday. The Officers bought him some food so that he could save his money for bus fare to get to the shelter in West Los Angeles.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 494 arrests. Two hundred and sixty seven were for drinking in public, 37 for urinating in public, 29 for misdemeanor drugs, 25 for trespass, 28 for illegal vending, 8 for battery, 26 for blocking the sidewalk, 12 for theft, 5 for vandalism, 20 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 37 for felonies. We also made 405 homeless referrals, assisted 371 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1815 locations,



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

assisted 2162 citizens, handled 1477 radio calls for service and made 1612 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 159 arrests. One hundred and six were for drinking in public, 17 for urinating in public, 9 for drugs, 6 for trespass, 1 for illegal vending, 2 for battery, 3 for blocking the sidewalk, 1 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 4 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 8 for felonies. We also made 137 homeless referrals, assisted 151 agencies, provided extra patrol to 721 locations, assisted 1531 citizens, handled 654 radio calls for service, and made 499 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 653 arrests. Three hundred and seventy three for drinking in public, 54 for urinating in public, 38 for misdemeanor drugs, 31 for trespass, 29 for illegal vending, 10 for battery, 29 for blocking the sidewalk, 13 for theft, 7 for vandalism, 24 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 45 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 542 homeless referrals, assisted 522 agencies, provided extra patrol to 2536 locations, assisted 3693 citizens, handled 2131 radio calls for service, and made 2111 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 06-09-10, we responded to a radio call at Ramodi's located at 6630 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we learned that Francisco had attempted to rob the owner's wife at knife point. We then arrested him for attempted robbery and turned him over to the LAPD. Our officers Melvin and Sewell were later given a commendation by LAPD Captain Grimala for their actions.

On 06-10-10, we arrested Jeremy for assault with a deadly weapon at 1725 Cahuenga. The crime had occurred at the 7-11 located at 1810 Cahuenga.

On 06-14-10, we received a radio call of a man digging through the trash in the parking lot at 1632 Wilcox. The caller said the man was acting strangely and frightening the lot attendant. Our Officers made contact with the man named Ted. He was in possession of crystal methamphetamine and he was arrested for the felony and transported to our office.

While our Officers were writing the arrest report, Ted kept begging to speak to me. I did so several times, but he remained very agitated about being in custody. I finally suggested that he consider making a narcotics buy for the Police in an effort to lessen his sentence. He was very excited about this prospect. I then spoke to the LAPD Officers that responded to our office to handle the arrest.

We learned that later in the day, the LAPD Narcotics Unit did indeed use Ted to make a half ounce methamphetamine buy for them. The drug dealer was taken into custody.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 06-14-10, we received a radio call of an assault on a security guard at the Musician's Institute located at 1621 McCadden. Our Officers arrived and took Frank into custody for felony assault.

On 06-18-10, our Officers arrested Juan as they saw him vandalizing the building located at 1545 Wilcox Ave. Pulido fought our Officers during the arrest and assault was added to his charges.

On 06-21-10, we received a radio call of a naked woman refusing to leave L.A. Fitness located at 7021 Hollywood Blvd. The woman was screaming and threatening people. We assisted LAPD as they arrested Soretta for trespass.

On 06-23-10, we again received a call as Soretta had returned to the Gym. We again assisted as LAPD arrested her again.

On 06-22-10, our Officers observed Richard on Vista Del Mar. They recognized him from an LAPD wanted poster. He was wanted for a felony warrant for narcotics. They then called LAPD and another BID unit who then made the arrest.

On 06-23-10, our Officers provided LAPD Detectives with information regarding a sex offender that had failed to register. We also advised them of where the suspect could be found on Vista Del Mar. We felt that in this case it would be preferable if LAPD made the actual arrest. They placed Jeffery under arrest for the felony charge.

On 06-24-10, we arrested Marquitta for trespass at 1250 Vine. This has been a chronic problem and we have had many complaints. The suspect was very hostile. She both urinated and spit on the floor of our office in an effort to convey her displeasure.

On 06-25-10, our Officers arrested Carlos in front of the Roosevelt hotel located at 7000 Hollywood Blvd. for drinking in public. We then learned that he had 7 outstanding warrants.

On 06-30-10, we received a radio call from security at the Galaxy Building located at 7021 Hollywood Blvd. A suspect named Michael had returned to the location. He had been accused of masturbating in front of lunch patrons twice in the past. We had previously arrested him for trespass. We promptly arrested him again for trespass.

On 07-01-10, our officers saw three adults drinking in the children's only Selma Park. All three were arrested for drinking in public. A suspect named David attacked our Officers and battery was added to his charges. He also had several outstanding warrants.

On 07-02-10, we found 3 different adults drinking in the children's only Selma Park. Suspect Evelin was arrested for drinking in public. Suspect Jaimie had several outstanding warrants totaling \$35,000.00. The last suspect was named Jeromy and we learned that he had an outstanding felony warrant for \$100,000.00.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 07-02-10, we arrested Christopher for felony vandalism (594(B) PC) at 1821 Cahuenga. The charge of 186.2 PC (Furtherance of gang activity) was added to his booking.

On 07-04-10, our officers arrested Michael for felony possession of tar heroin and drug paraphernalia in the Jack in the Box parking lot located at 6407 Sunset Blvd. We then learned that he was on Parole and had an outstanding \$25,000.00 warrant

DEPLOYMENT:

During this period we continued our 6:00 A.M to 8:00 P.M. coverage. Our patrol included vehicle, foot, T-3's and bicycles.

TRAINING UPDATE:

Our officers received firearms training at our Burbank Range during this period. They also received training and testing in firearms manipulation. They also received training in safe driving, sexual harassment, pepper spray, bomb threats, and legal update.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
Andrews International
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 07- 5-2010 THROUGH 08-08-10

This report takes us through week 32 of 2010. We continue our efforts to improve the quality of life in the BID areas. To this end we continue to pursue enforcement of the law, outreach to the business, tourist, and residential communities, as well as outreach to the homeless. We also continue to partner with any organization, entity, or individual that shares our goal.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 07-14-10, our Officers were conducting a business check at K&L Wines located at 1416 Vine. We had received complaints in the past regarding transients sleeping at the location. Employee John thanked our Officers as he said the problem had been resolved by our Officers.

On 07-21-10, we hosted a meeting in our office. Sixteen Counselors from My Friends Place were in attendance along with Kerry Morrison and me. The meeting was very productive and we made positive steps toward establishing a productive relationship.

On 07-25-10, Hollywood celebrated the 50TH anniversary of the Walk of Fame. There were numerous events scheduled to commemorate the occasion. We deployed a total of 15 Officers including myself so we could participate by serving as good will ambassadors during the event. We deployed Officers on bicycles, T-3's, SUV's, and on foot.

During the event, our Officers saw a commotion in front of the Roosevelt Hotel. They responded and found that Dolly Parton and Sophia Loren decided to take a stroll. Numerous people were soon swarming around them. Dolly took a photo of our own Dave Tesh on his T-3. She then had Sophia take a photo of her and Tesh. Once again our T-3's created a great photo opportunity. Our Officers helped escort the ladies back into the Hotel as the crowd continued to grow. If anyone knows Dolly, we would love to get a copy of her photographs for our office.

On 07-27-10 we hosted a standing room only Veteran's Homeless Outreach Meeting in our office. Kerry Morrison and staff, PATH, Veteran's Administration, Get Love, and BID Security were represented.

Joe Salazar and I also attended a meeting at Kerry Morrison's office regarding security issues at the plaza outside of the W Hotel and Hollywood and Vine Metro Stations. We



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

have experienced increasing problems at the locations and Kerry contacted all the parties involved in the Plaza in order to coordinate a response. Some of the issues are gang members selling drugs and committing robberies and other crimes, and people loitering, drinking alcohol and other offences.

Joe presented an excellent written and oral report outlining the situation. He documented the numerous arrests we have made as well as the many crimes that have been committed in and around the locations. He also showed photographs illustrating the loitering issue.

Kerry Morrison and Joe Mariani represented the BID. Greg Angelo and Duane Martin from Metro, Lt. Rodriguez of the Sheriff's Department, Captain Grimala of the LAPD and W Hotel security were in attendance. It was a very productive meeting and commitments were made by all parties to address the problem.

On 07-27-10, our Officers saw two students from the LA Film School at Sunset and Ivar. They were about to create their own Walk of Fame by writing their names in some wet cement from a construction project. They were slapped firmly on the wrist by our Officers and sent back to school. They were very apologetic and vowed to concentrate on their studies in the future.

On 08-03-10, we received a radio call of an assault at the Cave Strip Club located at 6315 Hollywood Blvd. Dancer Carma attacked fellow exotic entertainer Marsha with a stick that possibly had a razor attached to it. As Paramedics arrived and treated Marsha, a third dancer began arguing loudly with Carma accusing her of stealing her wallet. Our officers kept the peace at this chaotic crime scene until we happily turned the case over to the LAPD.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 07-06-10 Veterans Administration Outreach Meeting
- 2) 07-07-10 Street Issues Meeting (Chamber of Commerce)
- 3) 07-08-10 Joint Security Committee Meeting
- 4) 07-15-10 My Friends Place-Director
- 5) 07-20-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 6) 07-21-10 My Friends Place (Entire Staff)
- 7) 07-22-10 HBID All Property Owners Meeting
- 8) 07-22-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 9) 07-22-10 HBID All Property Owner's Meeting
- 10) 07-26-10 Property Owners 1132 Vine Street (South of BID)
- 11) 07-27-10 CPAB Meeting
- 12) 07-27-10 LAPD Crime Control
- 13) 07-27-10 Veteran's Outreach Meeting
- 14) 07-27-10 Metro Security Issues Meeting
- 15) 07-27-10 CPAB Meeting
- 16) 07-30-10 Public Counsel Meeting



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

OUTREACH:

On 07-07-10, we received a radio call of a disturbance at the 7-11 located at 1810 Cahuenga. Upon arrival our Officers found that long time problem April was causing the disturbance. She is homeless. She screams at people, aggressively panhandles, is very hostile, and has been known to run blindly into traffic when our Officers approach. For this reason we are very careful in contacting her as we feel she may be hit by a car. Our Officers formed the opinion that she was unable to care for her own safety. We managed to block her off from the roadway. We called LAPD who responded and placed a 5150 hold on her. Paramedics then responded and took her to the hospital.

Unfortunately, she was released from the hospital at some point and returned to her prior activities. On 07-26-10, we received another call from the 7-11. April was back and was aggressively confronting customers. When our Officer arrived she punched and kicked them. One Officer sustained a small cut on his face as she hit him. She was taken into custody for assault. After taking her to the LAPD Station, we learned that she had \$30,000.00 in outstanding warrants. We are hopeful that she will again receive some much needed treatment.

On 07-13-10, we contacted Thomas. He is homeless, in a wheelchair, and has trouble communicating. Kerry Morrison had asked us to try to find help for him. We learned that he is a Veteran, and where he sleeps and hangs out. Our Officers contacted the Veterans Administration and they advised they would check on his status for a possible placement.

On 07-14-10, our Officers contacted Scott at Vista Del Mar and Hollywood Blvd. He said that he had been in a fight the previous evening at a piano bar. He believed that he had a broken rib. We called Paramedics and RA 27 responded and treated him.

On 07-14-10, our Officers met Roberto who was sleeping on the sidewalk in the 6200 block of Leland Way. He had a piece of cardboard and a blanket. Our Officers told him about the law regarding sleeping on the sidewalk. They also talked to him about services that were available for the homeless. Roberto said he had recently lost his job and then became homeless.

We are often the first semi-official contact a new homeless person has when they arrive in Hollywood. We found that it is very helpful to introduce ourselves and establish a positive rapport with these newcomers. It allows them to see us in a positive light and to build trust.

On 07-15-10, we received a radio call regarding a man causing a disturbance at the Lofts located at 6253 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we learned that Gary had fallen while



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

crossing the street. He had just had a neurosurgery procedure and was scheduled for a second. He was lucid, but unable to stand. We called Paramedics and Unit RA 27 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 07-20-10, we received a radio call of a fight at the Kung Pao Kitty located at Hollywood and Wilcox. We found a man there bleeding profusely from a head wound. He was assaulted by two men that had been making lewd comments to his girlfriend. The two suspects had fled the scene. We called Paramedics and RA27 responded and treated the victim.

On 07-29-10, we received a radio call from 6384 Hollywood Blvd. regarding a man down. It turned out to be a street person who dresses in drag and goes by the name of 'Prissy'. We called Paramedics and they responded and took Prissy to the hospital.

On 08-07-10, our Officers were flagged down by a citizen at Vine and Selma. An 83 year old woman had tripped and fallen on the sidewalk. We called Paramedics and they responded to treat her.

On 08-08-10, our Officers arrested long time homeless man Timothy for drinking alcohol in public at the W Hotel located at 6250 Hollywood Blvd. He has a unique tattoo covering much of his face. We have tried to assist him on many occasions, but he is very resistant. We have also arrested him several times.

Timothy was upset as he had planned to eat the Sunday meal served at the Gay and Lesbian Center. The arrest made him miss this and he had not eaten. He said he would not be able to get any food until the Get Love Food Line opened the next morning. He was cited out at the LAPD Station and our Officers took him to the Jack in the Box where they bought him dinner.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 592 arrests. Three hundred and twenty were for drinking in public, 46 for urinating in public, 37 for misdemeanor drugs, 28 for trespass, 34 for illegal vending, 15 for battery, 27 for blocking the sidewalk, 15 for theft, 6 for vandalism, 23 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 41 for felonies. We also made 450 homeless referrals, assisted 514 agencies, provided extra patrol to 2251 locations, assisted 2614 citizens, handled 1741 radio calls for service and made 2062 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 188 arrests. One hundred and twenty eight were for drinking in public, 18 for urinating in public, 9 for drugs, 8 for trespass, 1 for theft, 2 for battery, 4 for blocking the sidewalk, 1 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 6 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 9 for felonies. We also made 176 homeless referrals, assisted 204 agencies, provided extra patrol to 823 locations, assisted 1831 citizens, handled 749 radio calls for service, and made 622 business contacts.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

The combined totals for both BIDS are 780 arrests. Four hundred and forty eight for drinking in public, 64 for urinating in public, 46 for misdemeanor drugs, 36 for trespass, 35 for illegal vending, 17 for battery, 31 for blocking the sidewalk, 16 for theft, 8 for vandalism, 29 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 50 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 626 homeless referrals, assisted 718 agencies, provided extra patrol to 3074 locations, assisted 4445 citizens, handled 2490 radio calls for service, and made 2684 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 07-06-10, our Officers arrested William for drinking in public in front of capital Records located at 1750 Vine. We then learned that he was a registered sex offender with an 18 page rap sheet.

On 07-07-10, our Officers arrested Walter for urinating in public at 1700 N. Hudson. We then learned that he had an outstanding warrant for \$100,000.00 for felony vandalism.

On 07-16-10, we received a call of a stabbing in the plaza in front of the W Hotel. Our Officers did find a man named Jesse in the area. He had numerous abrasions on his face. LAPD responded, but Jesse was released as no one could locate the other party from the incident. About 30 minutes later it was learned that a victim was at the hospital with three stab wounds. He described the suspect which matched Jesse. Our Officers then started looking for him. One Officer checked the Saban Free Clinic and found that Jesse was there receiving treatment for his injuries. We called LAPD and they came and arrested the suspect for Assault with a Deadly Weapon.

On 07-18-10, our Officers saw a group blocking the sidewalk at Selma and Argyle. The Officers approached and explained the violation. They then took a photograph for evidence. Twenty one year old Paul became enraged and charged Officer Gordon. Paul hit Gordon's arm and grabbed his camera. Gordon and his partner Martinez told Paul that he was under arrest. He pushed and struck the Officers as they tried to take him into custody. He then ran and Gordon gave chase. Paul threw the camera which broke as it hit the ground.

Paul tried to hide, but citizens told us where he was. Our part time Officer that also works as a PATH Counselor used her rapport with Paul to convince him to submit to arrest without further violence. He was placed under arrest for robbery as he used force to take property from another.

On 07-21-10, we arrested Raymond for theft at the McDonalds located at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. The suspect would enter the location about three times a day. Each time he would take a large amount of coffee creamer and napkins. He was asked to stop by the management on numerous occasions. Our Officers warned him in excess of twenty times that he would be arrested for theft if he did not stop. They warned him



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

again on 07-20-10 and he told them he planned to steal again the next day. We met him there the following morning and placed him under arrest as he stole the items again.

On 07-22-10, we arrested longtime problem Tammy at the Café Audrey located at 6701 Hollywood Blvd., after she assaulted a patron. Tammy is homeless and has serious mental illness issues. She commits numerous assaults, but most people decline to make an arrest. The business has called us for help on countless occasions, but they too usually refuse to prosecute.

On 07-22-10, we received a call from Kerry Morrison's staff regarding an assault at 1605 Vine. The suspect had been walking down the sidewalk threatening people seemingly at random. The suspect fled the scene. Our Officers checked the area and saw him board an RTD bus at Sunset and Vine. We were able to remove him from the bus when it stopped. We then arrested Kenneth for assault.

On 07-28-10, we arrested Juan for illegal vending at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. We had given him a warning earlier, but he decided to continue with his illegal sales. We then learned that he was on Parole.

On 07-29-10, we received a radio call of a battery that just occurred at 1747 Hudson. LAPD also responded. The suspect had fled the scene, but our Officers found him on Whitley. We held the suspect for the LAPD Officers. They told us that the suspect was a Parolee at Large. They took custody.

On 07-30-10, we arrested James for drinking alcohol in public at Cahuenga and Hollywood. We then learned that he had two outstanding warrants for Domestic Violence from the state of Washington.

On 08-01-10, we arrested Salas and Marcus for possession of marijuana at the W Hotel (6250 Hollywood Blvd.).

On 08-05-10, our Officers saw Leste drinking alcohol in front of the W Hotel located at 6250 Hollywood Blvd. We then learned that she was a Parolee and had a Felony No Bail Warrant.

On 08-05-10, our Officers arrested three suspects for drinking in public at the Tommy's Burger located at 5873 Hollywood Blvd. They were Jeffery, Juniper, and Brian. We then learned that Jeffrey had \$130,000.00 in outstanding warrants. Brian had a No Bail Felony warrant from another state.

On 08-06-10, we received a radio call of a man with a gun at 1501 Sunset (Boarders). Our Officers watched the suspect from a place of concealment. They saw him wave what appeared to be a small handgun around. He also placed the barrel in his mouth. We called LAPD for assistance and they responded and took the man into custody. The



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

weapon turned out to be a replica. The LAPD Officers said they planned to place a 5150 hold on the man.

On 08-08-10, we received a call of a suspect vandalizing vehicles at the Sunshine Parking lot located at 1634 Argyle. Our Officer's found a man matching the suspect's description. The parking lot attendant was brought to the location and identified the man as being the suspect. We then took Sung into custody for felony vandalism.

We initially found 18 victims whose cars had been keyed and mirrors broken off. As the show at the Pantages ended, more victims were identified. The LAPD responded and took custody of the suspect.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our normal deployment is 6:00 A.M. until 8:00 P.M. on Monday through Saturday and 10:00 A.M. until 6:00 P.M. on Sunday. By saving hours earlier in the year we are able to increase our manpower until the end of August. This allows us to stay out an additional hour during these busy summer months.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period, our Officers received Driver's T, Legal Update, Sexual Harassment, Effective Communication, Public Relations, and Criminal Liability.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 08-09-10 THROUGH 09-05-10

This report takes us through 09-05-10. We continue our strategy for improving the quality of life in the BID areas. This involves enforcement, outreach to the homeless, business, residential community and tourists, and our continued commitment to coordinate our efforts with every agency, public and private, and any individual that shares our goal. To this end, we will continue to attend and host a variety of meetings which include the LAPD, City Attorney's Office, businesses, and a host of Outreach Agencies.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

During this period we have purchased five Tasers. We have begun an extensive training program. We anticipate that we will be deploying the Tasers in the field very soon.

On 08-20-10, our Officers came across a four car traffic accident on La Brea just north of Hollywood Blvd. Our two morning teams handled traffic control until the LAPD and LAFD could respond.

During this period we participated in two meetings which Kerry Morrison organized. The issue was various crimes being committed in and around the plaza in front of the Metro Station and the W Hotel. LAPD Captain Grimala, LASO Lt. Rodriguez, W Hotel Security, Greg Angelo and Duane Martin from the Metro, Kerry Morrison and staff and BID Security were in attendance. As a result, the above parties are now working in concert to address the issue.

Since the meeting, we have greatly enhanced our relationship with the LASO. On 09-01-10, LASO Lt. Matthew Rodriguez and Lt. Booker attended our briefing and addressed our Officers. This is a perfect example of the model that we pursue in maximizing our effectiveness.

On 08-24-10, our Officers were conducting a business check at the Jack in the Box located at 6407 Sunset Blvd. A homeless man approached them and gave them a wallet that he had found at Hollywood and Bronson. There was no money, but there was identification in the name of Nichole. We called some phone numbers that were on scraps of paper in the wallet and were able to contact Nicole. We arranged for her to pick up the wallet at our office.

On 08-25-10, we received a radio call of a possible burglary attempt at 6434 Yucca. We had been briefed a short time earlier by the LAPD regarding a series of burglaries that have been occurring in that area. Several of our teams responded as well as LAPD Officer Gustafson, and an LAPD Detective. The Detective was on foot and saw three



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

possible suspects get into a car. He pointed it out to one of our teams. Our Officers followed until they could point out the vehicle to Officer Gustafson who made a felony stop on the car a short time later.

As this was a potentially dangerous stop, and as Gustafson did not have any back-up, our Officers stayed with him and stood by until several LAPD units arrived. Our officers then left the scene.

On 08-26-10, LAPD Officer Gustafson and Sgt. Tango came to my office. They thanked me for our assistance on the call. They were particularly grateful for the Officers that backed them on the traffic stop.

On 09-04-10, our Officers saw a man near 7080 Hollywood Blvd. He was popping up out of the bushes and pretending to shoot passing tourists with an imaginary rifle. This was done complete with the sound effects of a firing machine gun. Our Officers told him that he was scaring people. He admitted that he was taking psychiatric drugs. He agreed to leave the area.

The following is an example of our attempts at problem solving. Our Officers found what appeared to be a camping area for homeless people at 1760 Argyle. This was of particular interest as there has been an increase in crime around this area. A church had been at this location, but it burned down. We found three people inside the gated and locked property. One (Ismail) claimed to be the caretaker of the property. He had a key to the padlock securing the gate. He also had a replica handgun that he said he uses to scare people away from the property. We were skeptical of his story.

On 09-02-10, with help from Kerry Morrison's office, I contacted property owner Vytas. He said that no one has permission to be on the property. I sent him photographs of the three subjects and he did not know any of them. We will give warnings and then begin making trespass arrests if the subjects refuse to leave.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 08-12-10 Joint Security Committee Meeting
- 2) 08-12-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 3) 08-17-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 4) 08-19-10 Public Counsel Meeting
- 5) 08-19-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 6) 08-24-10 W Hotel/Metro Plaza Meeting
- 7) 08-24-10 Veteran's Administration Outreach Meeting
- 8) 08-31-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 9) 09-01-10 LASO Lt. Rodriguez Addressed Briefing



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

OUTREACH:

On 08-09-10, our Officers Mike and Mike made contact with homeless veteran Robert and Veteran Administration case worker Dianne Walker. They have spent a great deal of time helping Robert to get housing through the Veterans Administration. On this date they helped him fill out some necessary paperwork. It is hoped that he will be placed very soon.

On 08-09-10, Mike and Mike met a homeless man named John at 6370 Hollywood Blvd. He was trying to get transportation to a shelter. We contacted Get Love who agreed to provide the transportation.

On 08-13-10, we received a radio call of a suicidal woman at the Musician's Institute located at 6752 Hollywood Blvd. The woman was running into traffic yelling that she wanted to die. Our Officers contacted Candace and she said she wanted to kill herself because she lost custody of her children. We contacted LAPD who responded and took custody so Candace could be evaluated.

On 08-14-10, we received a radio call of a man causing a disturbance at 6818 Hollywood Blvd. Our Officers contacted Marcus who had just been released from Soledad Prison. He was in for marijuana cultivation and is now on Parole. He was upset because he had not taken his medication (Schizophrenic) and because he could not find his mother. We contacted the mother, gave Marcus some water, and sat him at the bus bench at Hollywood and Highland. His mother responded and picked him up an hour later.

On 08-15-10, our Officers saw a man down on the sidewalk at 1760 Wilcox. He appeared to be extremely intoxicated and we could not rouse him. We called Paramedics who responded and treated the man.

On 08-18-10, our Officers saw John fall from the bus bench located at 6464 Sunset Blvd. They contacted him and learned that he had recently had heart surgery, and was now having chest pains. We contacted Paramedics and RA 27 responded and took him to Kaiser Hospital.

On 08-20-10, we received a radio call regarding Tara at 1617 Cahuenga. She seemed confused. She had no shoes, but was wearing pink slippers. We then learned that she had been reported missing by her grandmother in Modesto. Tara said that she came to Hollywood and met some friends. She spent all her money doing drugs with them. We called the grandmother and she agreed to pay for a bus ticket for Tara. We called LAPD who kept Tara until she actually boarded the bus.

On 08-21-10, we were contacted by a female tourist from Japan. She had lost her sister. After a search of the area we were able to re-unite the ladies from the Land of the Rising Sun.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 08-23-10, our Officers found Eric lying in the crosswalk at Hollywood and Highland. He said that he had fallen and needed medical attention. We called Paramedics and Rescue 27 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 08-27-10, we received a radio call from the Musician's Institute located at 6752 Hollywood Blvd. regarding a lost child. Our Officers interviewed 10 year old Zachary Smalls, who hailed from the Land Down Under (Australia). We stayed with the little tyke until mum and pop were found.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 666 arrests. Three hundred and fifty eight were for drinking in public, 51 for urinating in public, 48 for misdemeanor drugs, 37 for trespass, 35 for illegal vending, 15 for battery, 29 for blocking the sidewalk, 17 for theft, 6 for vandalism, 24 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 46 for felonies. We also made 480 homeless referrals, assisted 656 agencies, provided extra patrol to 2544 locations, assisted 2995 citizens, handled 1936 radio calls for service and made 2330 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 209 arrests. One hundred and thirty eight were for drinking in public, 18 for urinating in public, 11 for drugs, 11 for trespass, 2 for illegal vending, 2 battery, 7 for blocking the sidewalk, 1 for theft, 3 for vandalism, 6 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 10 for felonies. We also made 200 homeless referrals, assisted 251 agencies, provided extra patrol to 901 locations, assisted 2022 citizens, handled 824 radio calls for service, and made 720 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 875 arrests. Four hundred and ninety six for drinking in public, 69 for urinating in public, 59 for misdemeanor drugs, 48 for trespass, 37 for illegal vending, 17 for battery, 36 for blocking the sidewalk, 18 for theft, 9 for vandalism, 30 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 56 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 680 homeless referrals, assisted 907 agencies, provided extra patrol to 3445 locations, assisted 5017 citizens, handled 2760 radio calls for service, and made 3050 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 08-09-10, we arrested Jose for felony vandalism at Hollywood Men's Wear located at 6370 Hollywood Blvd. LAPD responded and took custody of the suspect.

On 08-09-10, we received a radio call of a man breaking the window at Hollywood Electronics located at 6658 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we learned that Scott had also damaged a car parked at the location. We arrested him for felony vandalism and held him until LAPD arrived and took custody.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 08-16-10, we arrested Carmon for drinking in public at 6633 Hollywood Blvd. She initially gave a false name. We then learned that she had an extensive arrest record in Georgia including an arrest for Grand Theft Auto.

On 08-21-10, our Officers saw Thomas soliciting funds and blocking the sidewalk at the Trader Joe's located at (1600 Vine). He had a table set up on the sidewalk. As our Officers spoke to him, they noticed that he had a large knife concealed at his waist. Further investigation revealed knives hidden all over his body. He was arrested for 12020 P.C. which is a felony.

On 08-21-10, we received a radio call of a trespasser refusing to leave at 6430 Sunset Blvd. (CNN Building). The man Pankaj was throwing rocks at the windows of the building. We had warned this subject the previous day regarding trespassing at the location. We then placed him under arrest for trespass.

On 08-25-10, we arrested Davie for possession of marijuana at 1666 Sycamore. After turning him over to the LAPD, we learned that he was on Active Parole for Commercial Burglary. He also has an extensive RAP sheet for crimes such as robbery, burglary and other felonies. He is a crip gang member from Lakewood that hangs out in Hollywood.

On 08-25-10, we arrested Scott and James for drinking alcohol in the plaza in front of the W Hotel located at 6250 Hollywood Blvd. Both were booked at LAPD for outstanding warrants.

On 08-30-10, our Officers saw Marshall and Dyane in the children only Selma Park. As they approached to warn them, they saw that the two adults were smoking marijuana. They were both placed under arrest.

On 08-31-10, we received a radio call for trespassers in the plaza in front of the W Hotel located at 6250 Hollywood Blvd. After several warnings, we arrested 20 year old Misca. We got Misca handcuffed and placed her in the rear of our Patrol vehicle. She then slipped the cuffs from behind her back, to the front. She became enraged and attacked our Officers. Several received cuts and bruises during the struggle. As is our usual pattern, our Officers sustained injuries while avoiding hurting the suspect.

Misca kicked our rear window hard enough to cause over \$800.00 in damages. LAPD responded and took custody. She was charged with Trespass, three counts of Battery, and Felony Vandalism.

DEPLOYMENT:

During the summer we were able to utilize extra manpower and patrolled from 6:00 A.M. until 9:00 P.M. For the next reporting period we will return to our normal manpower levels and will patrol until 8:00 P.M.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period our Officers received training in Taser Usage, Legal Update, Effective Communication, Public Relations, and Criminal Liability.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 09-06-10 THROUGH 10-10-10

This report takes us through week 41 of this year. We continue to target quality of life issues. Our model includes enforcement of the law and outreach to the business, tourist, and homeless community. We also strive to partner with any organization or individual that shares our goal. To this end we continue to host and attend meetings with numerous groups from law enforcement to outreach groups. We have made steady progress in our working relationships with numerous entities and have thus been able to maximize our effect in the BID areas. We are committed to continue evolving in any direction that offers a chance for us to become more efficient.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 09-11-10, our Officers spoke to Jake who had been sleeping in a tent pitched on the sidewalk at 1400 El Centro. We told him that he could not camp in the middle of the sidewalk. He was agreeable and took down his tent. We obviously would prefer that little tent cities do not spring up in the BID areas.

On 09-16-10, Andrews International showed up in force at the PAL Benefit Dinner. We are one of the sponsors. Our owner, Randy Andrews, V/P Bill Farrar, Directors Mike Harkins, Steve Seyler, and others were in attendance.

On 09-16-10, we contacted aggressive homeless panhandler Dominique at the 7-11 located at 1810 Cahuenga. She was leaning on the hood of a car refusing to move until the driver gave her money. We advised her of the trespassing laws and she left the area. This is what we consider a quality of life issue.

On 09-21-10 our very own Mike and Mike, and Joe Salazar attended a meeting at Kerry Morrison's office. The Youth Legal Council, My Friends Place, and Kerry were also present. Future training for BID Officers and area youth was discussed.

On 09-23-10, our officers assisted at a traffic accident scene at Las Palmas and Selma. A car had struck a man in a wheelchair. We directed traffic until LAPD could respond and handle the scene.

On 10-02-10, we hosted an event at our office. It was part of our on-going effort to improve our interactions with the homeless youth in our areas. We had Dirk Sampselle of the Public Counsel's Office, Heather Carmichael and two of her counselors from My Friend's Place, and about eighteen college law students in attendance. I was also present along with our famed outreach specialists Mike and Mike. I gave a short presentation describing our program. The group was not hostile, but I did feel an air of skepticism from the students.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

The plan was to take the group on a tour of the BID areas highlighting available homeless outreach services as well as locations where homeless people spend their time. The group was far too large for the 12 passenger van that they brought. We then volunteered to use one of our vehicles to assist.

We sent the group out onto the streets with one Mike in each vehicle acting as tour guides. The group returned to our office about an hour and a half later for a de-briefing. Each student voiced their opinion of the event. The gist of their statements was that they were impressed with the coordination that was occurring between the BID Security and the various homeless outreach organizations. This is an on-going effort with many future training sessions to come.

On 10-02-10, I attended the PATH Fund Raising Gala in Beverly Hills. I was the guest of Courtney Kanagi. Kerry Morrison was also in attendance.

On 10-09-10, our Officers were doing a business check at the Office Depot located at 1250 Vine. The Manager (Veronica) said that they had an attempted burglary the previous night. LAPD was notified and took a crime report.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 09-07-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 2) 09-08-10 Street Issues Meeting-Mitch O'Farrell
- 3) 09-09-10 BID Joint Security Committee
- 4) 09-14-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 5) 09-16-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 6) 09-16-10 PAL Benefit Dinner
- 7) 09-20-10 W Hotel Repeater Meeting
- 8) 09-21-10 Public Counsel Sensitivity Training Meeting
- 9) 09-21-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 10) 09-21-10 Homeless Veterans Meeting
- 11) 09-30-10 Travelers Aid Meeting
- 12) 10-02-10 Public Council BID Tour and Meeting
- 13) 10-05-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 14) 10-05-10 Hollywood Homeless Outreach Team Meeting
- 15) 10-07-10 LAPD Taser Policy Meeting
- 16) 10-07-10 LAPD Halloween Planning Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 09-09-10, our Officers found long time homeless woman Nancy passed out on the handicap ramp at the Post Office located at 1623 Wilcox. Her wheelchair was beside her so the entire ramp was blocked. Two of her friends were also with her and they had their daily supply of beer ready for consumption. We roused the group and sent them on their way.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 09-13-10, our Officers again saw Nancy. This time she was at 1810 Cahuenga (7-11). She was lying on the ground near her overturned wheelchair. She had been hit by a vehicle backing out of a parking space. We called the LAPD and Paramedics. Nancy was taken to the hospital with undetermined injuries.

On 09-17-10, we received a radio call of a woman down in the parking lot located at 1633 Wilcox. It turned out to be Nancy again. We helped her back into her wheelchair once again.

This is only a partial list of our contacts with Nancy during this period. We have spent many hours attempting to get Nancy to accept help from the outreach community. She has done so at times, but has always fallen back into drug and alcohol usage. There are many other people that we interact with in a similar fashion. This is a good illustration of the immense amount of time and resources that are used in dealing with this relatively small group of people.

On 09-09-10, our Officers found Dewey down on the ground at 6200 Leland. It turned out that he did not have any medical emergency. They offered him referral information. Dewey said that he had been homeless by choice since 1994. That was the year he was released from prison where he served eight years for drug sales. We offered him outreach referrals, but he did not need our advice as he had a vast knowledge of the charitable organizations in the area.

On 09-10-10, our Officers saw Nathan sitting on the sidewalk in front of the Kress (6608 Hollywood Blvd.). He was drinking a beer and was placed under arrest. Later at our office, we learned that Nathan was a reported missing person. He was released to LAPD so they could return him to his residence.

On 09-12-10, our Officers met Sebastian who was begging for money in front of the Jimmy Kimmel Theater at 6840 Hollywood Blvd. He said he was homeless and just arrived in Hollywood on 09-11-10. We gave him a PATH card and told him of services available to the homeless in the area.

On 09-14-10, we received a radio call of a man down with his pants around his ankles at the World Book and News located at 6356 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we found that the man was intoxicated and possibly heavily medicated. He had heart monitoring tabs on his chest. He was incoherent and we could not communicate with him. We then called Paramedics. RA27 responded and took the man to the hospital.

On 09-16-10, our Officers made contact with a man named Dwayne at Cahuenga and Selma. He was blocking the sidewalk. Dwayne said that he was from Florida and had been in Hollywood for five days. He ran out money and found himself living on the streets. We contacted Outreach Counselor Keegan regarding a placement for Dwayne. We then drove Dwayne to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament so Keegan could meet with him.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 09-18-10, we found young Danny drinking from a bottle of tequila at El Centro and Vista Del Mar. He was under age and intoxicated. We were able to contact his mother who was unable to come to the location. We then drove Danny to 5616 Lexington and turned him over to mom.

On 09-24-10, a former arrestee named Terrell approached our Officers at 6506 Hollywood Blvd. We had arrested him for possession of cocaine two years ago. He said he was extremely grateful to our Officers. He said that he had been clean and sober since the arrest, had a job, and was enjoying life.

On 09-30-10, we received a call from Kerry Morrison regarding a homeless veteran named Thomas. We have had many contacts with him, but were never able to get him to agree on entering a shelter. Kerry said that she communicated with him today and he was ready to make the commitment.

Mike and Mike responded and met with Thomas who is wheelchair bound. He has a hard time communicating. He did agree to enter a shelter. Our Officers called PATH who said they would send a counselor to meet with him later in the afternoon. They also contacted the Veteran's Administration.

On 09-30-10, our officers saw an altercation between homeless youth Willie and a Mr. Lee who works at the Holly Vine Liquor store. Mr. Lee said that Willie steals from the store on a daily basis. On this occasion Mr. Lee confronted him and told him to leave. He said that Willie then struck him twice in the head. He also claimed that Willie had a knife and that he threatened him with it.

Mr. Lee did not want to press charges, but did ask us to warn Willie to refrain from returning to the business. We told Willie that he could be arrested for trespass if he should return. Willie said that he was the one that was attacked. He did have a saw blade in his purse. He willingly gave us the blade which we took for the protection of everyone involved. Our Officers are aware that Willie is a client of My Friend's Place. They went there and spoke to Counselor Frank Babbitt. They told him that Willie could have been arrested and suggested that he may want to counsel him about the legal ramifications of returning to the business.

Though somewhat time consuming, we feel that our efforts to defuse this situation could help to prevent further violence.

On 10-05-10, at 6:30 P.M., James came into our office. James is well known to BID Security as we have arrested him and had countless negative contacts with him over the years. He went by the street name of 'Warrior'. He is confined to a wheelchair, but did not submit to arrest willingly.

James was arrested for felony drug possession, drug paraphernalia, Parole and Probation violations, loitering, blocking the sidewalk, trespass, drinking in public, possession of a



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

stolen credit card, and urinating in public. He was also counseled many times for aggressive solicitation, fighting and loitering.

James spoke to Assistant BID Security Director Joe Salazar. He said that he had hated BID Security in the past as they were disrupting his chosen life style. He said that before becoming homeless, he had been an electrician living a moderate lifestyle. All this changed when he had a motorcycle accident in 1985 that left him disabled.

James told Joe that he is no longer homeless and is self sufficient and living on Santa Monica Blvd. He is currently a volunteer at the Greater West Hollywood Food Coalition. He believes that a combination of events led to him turning his life around. He credits a Mr. Landreth from the Food Line, religion, and the 'harassment' he received from BID Security. Obviously, in retrospect he understood our role and found appreciation for it. We were touched that he would take the time to come back and share his story with us.

On 10-07-10, our Homeless Outreach Specialist Officers Mike and Mike were eating lunch at a local Subway restaurant. They then saw Kenny walk by. They were not sure what to expect when Kenny came inside to talk to them.

BID Security has had a long and painful history with Kenny. Many of those contacts occurred in the SBID. In our contacts he would be either lethargic and non-responsive, or very combative. He would walk down Sunset Blvd. screaming at people and swinging a stick at them. He would expose himself to passing traffic. On two occasions we had to call on LAPD for help in handling him and they were forced to use a Taser on him both times.

Our Officers and LAPD Officers arrested Kenny for a variety of charges including trespass, battery, urinating in public, drinking in public and robbery. We believed that Kenny was mentally unstable and addicted to drugs and alcohol.

We made many efforts to reach out to Kenny. He always refused all offers of help. About eight months ago, Mike and Mike arranged a meeting between Kenny and the Los Angeles Department of Mental Health. This intervention turned out to be a major success.

Kenny thanked our Officers. He said that as a result of the intervention, he received a placement with the LADMH and was given the proper psychological medications. He now has a job and his own apartment. He was coherent, talkative and even joyful as he spoke. This is a great development for both Kenny and the entire community. We feel that this is a perfect example of our problem solving approach.

On 10-07-10, our Officers met a homeless woman named Theresa at 1240 Vine. They noticed that she did not have any shoes. They directed her to the Get Love food line and told her they often have shoes available. On this occasion they had no shoes, but did give her some socks.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Our Officers then went to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament and got a pair of shoes in Theresa's size. They were not able to find her, but kept the shoes in their vehicle. On 10-09-10, they found Theresa. She only had a vague memory of her prior contact with us. When they gave her the shoes, she started crying. She was very surprised and grateful that they took time out to help her. This positive interaction could pay dividends in the future.

On 10-08-10, our Officers spoke to Helmet at the Get Love food line. He is an elderly man who became homeless after being evicted from his home. He then basically lived on a bus bench. He was befriended by Kerry Morrison who then set the outreach community in motion. He is currently staying at the Gilbert Hotel as a guest of Get Love. He was very excited as he is going to be moving to a new residence soon.

On 10-10-10, our Officers found Mike lying on the sidewalk and blocking pedestrians at 6376 Yucca. They realized that he was suffering from extreme abdominal pain. They then called Paramedics who responded and took him to the hospital.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 722 arrests. Three hundred and ninety four were for drinking in public, 54 for urinating in public, 50 for misdemeanor drugs, 39 for trespass, 37 for illegal vending, 15 for battery, 33 for blocking the sidewalk, 17 for theft, 6 for vandalism, 28 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 49 for felonies. We also made 535 homeless referrals, assisted 777 agencies, provided extra patrol to 2789 locations, assisted 3477 citizens, handled 2164 radio calls for service and made 2672 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 231 arrests. One hundred and fifty one were for drinking in public, 19 for urinating in public, 15 for drugs, 13 for trespass, 2 for illegal vending, 2 battery, 8 for blocking the sidewalk, 1 for theft, 3 for vandalism, 7 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 10 for felonies. We also made 220 homeless referrals, assisted 306 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1005 locations, assisted 2448 citizens, handled 901 radio calls for service, and made 790 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 953 arrests. Five hundred and forty five for drinking in public, 73 for urinating in public, 65 for misdemeanor drugs, 52 for trespass, 39 for illegal vending, 17 for battery, 41 for blocking the sidewalk, 18 for theft, 9 for vandalism, 35 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 59 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 755 homeless referrals, assisted 1083 agencies, provided extra patrol to 3794 locations, assisted 5925 citizens, handled 3065 radio calls for service, and made 3462 business contacts.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 09-08-10, our officers saw Michael sitting on the sidewalk with a group in front of the American Outfitters located at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. We advised the group about the laws regarding blocking the sidewalk. The group left, except for Michael. He was very irate and started screaming obscenities at our Officers.

Michael walked to the corner of Hollywood and Highland. He sat on the sidewalk near a metal trashcan. He then yelled "Is this illegal?" He then kicked the can over. Trash fell onto the sidewalk and into the street. The metal can struck a passing bus.

Michael then ran as our Officers pursued him. They caught him at 1645 Wilcox. He struggled, but was placed under arrest for Depositing Refuse on the Street. After being placed in our vehicle he tried to head butt one of our Officers. The Officer blocked the blow with his hand and the suspect received a slight cut to his lip.

On 09-09-10, we arrested Mark for trespass at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. We then learned that he had an outstanding \$30,000.00 warrant.

On 09-10-10, we received a radio call of a naked confused woman running around the parking lot at 1817 N. Cahuenga. Upon arrival our Officers were able to convince Alexis to put her dress on. When she did, a baggie containing what appeared to be methamphetamine fell from her clothing. She was arrested for the felony.

On 09-15-10, our Officers saw an employee from the CVS Pharmacy located at 1747 Cahuenga, struggling with suspect Daniel. We learned that Daniel was stealing items from the store. We then arrested him for theft. After turning him over to LAPD, we learned that he had a prior conviction for this offense which elevated the crime to a felony (666PC).

On 09-19-10, our Officers arrested Randy for drinking in public at 1724 Highland. After turning him over to LAPD, we learned that he was a wanted bank robber from Oregon. He had also failed to register as a sex offender. He was booked for a felony and will be extradited to Oregon.

On 09-21-10, we arrested James at 7024 Hollywood Blvd. (Chamber of Commerce) for drinking in public. He is currently employed as a tour guide salesman on Hollywood Blvd.

On 10-01-10, we received a radio call of a violent man at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. The suspect (Keith) attacked the Security Guard who then pepper sprayed him. Sheppard fled on foot and our officers confronted him at Schrader and Sunset. He then attacked our Officers and was pepper sprayed again. He was taken into custody. LAPD arrived and determined that Keith was a danger to himself and others. They placed 5150 hold on him and then took to the hospital.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 10-02-10, we received a very similar call at the Church. The guard was again attacked by a suspect and deployed his pepper spray. We stood by to provide security and told the guard to call LAPD. He did so and they responded and handled the arrest.

On 10-03-10, we received a radio call of a man exposing himself to passing tourists. There were many children present. Our officers arrived and observed the man exposing his erect penis. He was placed under arrest and turned over to the LAPD.

DEPLOYMENT:

We are currently patrolling from 6:00 A.M. until 8:00 P.M. on Monday through Saturday. On Sunday we patrol between 10:00 A/M. and 6:00 P.M.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period, our Officers received training in legal update, Taser usage, Harassment (Sexual and otherwise), Access Control, Observation and Documentation, Active Shooter, Bomb Threats, and Arrest and Search and Seizure.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 10-11-10 THROUGH 12-05-10

This report takes us through week 49 of this year. Our goal remains the improvement of the quality of life in the BID areas. We continue to expand our role and evolve as we address new challenges. We have become increasingly proactive in responding to new trends and problems. An example is a situation that developed at the Los Angeles Film School. Each month new students arrive and are issued lap top computers. We learned that about a dozen of these computers had been stolen. We put together a power point presentation with the help of Joe Mariani. We then assisted Joe in addressing the incoming students with a security briefing. We gave them information that should help make their stay in Hollywood safe and productive.

We are deeply involved with the Homeless Outreach, Business, and Law Enforcement communities and are constantly on the lookout for new groups or individuals to partner with that share our goals.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 10-11-10, I participated on a field trip with Los Angeles Sheriff Sgt. Salvador 'Chuck' Becerra Jr. He is with the Transit Services Bureau and is replacing Lt. Rodriguez. Kerry Morrison, Joe Mariani, and Mike Harkins also participated. Chuck gave us a tour of the red and blue lines, his headquarters at the Gateway Plaza as well the Rail Operations Control Center (The Rock) in Lynwood. This is a state of the art facility where the trains are routed and monitored.

On 10-12-10, I attended a security meeting with a property owner in the Sunset BID. Kerry Morrison and the LAPD Senior Lead Officer for the area also attended. We came up with a joint plan to address the property owner's concerns. This group effort is the model that we pursue whenever possible as it magnifies our impact.

After numerous delays, we finally deployed our Tasers starting on Monday (10-18-10) in both the HBID and SBID.

On 10-21-10, the Get Love Food Line moved from Vista Del Mar to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. Our Officers stood by to maintain security during the transition.

On 10-28-10, the Chamber of Commerce had a ceremony where they buried a time capsule in the ground at Hollywood and Highland. Our Officers provided extra patrol for this event.

On 10-29-10, we had an Officer Appreciation luncheon for our team. We had recently crossed the 1000 arrest threshold for the fourth year in a row. HBID Committee



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

President Thad Hunter Smith made a nice speech thanking our Officers for their efforts. The bottle of Halloween Sangria he presented to each Officer didn't hurt either. Kerry Morrison and her staff also attended. We had about 8 Day Watch LAPD Officers share lunch with us as well as the entire swing shift (15 Officers).

On 10-29-10, BID Sgt. Patton saw a 28 year old woman named Nikita down on the sidewalk on Hudson just north of Hollywood Blvd. He pulled up to the curb, engaged his emergency flashers, and approached to see if she needed medical attention. He learned that she had just gotten out of the hospital and was homeless. She refused medical treatment, but it was clear that she needed help. Officers Baxter and Gordon arrived to assist. They parked behind Patton also engaging their emergency flashers.

Our Officers stayed with Nikita as they made several phone calls attempting to find a shelter for her. They contacted Sonny from Get Love who asked them if they could transport Nikita to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament so he could try to place her. Our Officers later transported Nikita to the Church so she could receive much needed assistance.

During this time, two men approached. One named Adam complained that we were parked illegally. He wanted to make a citizen's arrest of our Officers. He likened our operation to Black Water operations in Iraq. The second man was named Toby. Our Officers explained why they were parked there, but Adam was not satisfied.

Officer Gordon called me (Seyler) and then put Adam on the phone. Adam told me about his complaint and I told him I would investigate it as always. Note that Adam has made several similar complaints in the past. He has complained when we stopped to help a man unconscious on the sidewalk and when arresting a robbery suspect. He has told me that he has every intention of making a private person's arrest of a BID Officer whenever he sees a violation.

On 10-29-10, Joe Salazar and our Officers Mike and Mike participated in a workshop for area homeless youth along with the Legal Council's Office. Our Officers informed the youth about their legal rights and how to handle themselves when dealing with the Police and security Companies.

We have recently come into contact with a new group of homeless youth. We have seen groups of 7 to 15 people. They call themselves the 'Clown Posse' and they paint their faces white. They gather in groups and block the sidewalks in various locations including the McDonalds at Hollywood and Highland. The group is extremely hostile to BID Security and we foresee possible issues with them in the future.

On Saturday (11-13-10) Senior V/P Bill Farrar and I participated in Home Walk 2010. The lovely Emily Rose (my daughter) also walked with us. It is a 5k walk/fund raiser with the goal of ending homelessness. This is our fourth year participating in this event. Kerry Morrison and her staff were present as always. Our team, Hollywood 4WRD, was

ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

one of the top two groups in number of people walking and money raised. Eileen Getty and her crew were also a big part of the team. These are the types of events that all the above parties participate in on their own time in an effort to better this community.



On 11-19-10, LAPD Captain Grimala attended our noon briefing and addressed our troops. Senior V/P Bill Farrar, CIM Executive Dan Chismire, and Kerry Morrison were in attendance. Captain Grimala presented Officers Mike Coogle and David Tesh with commendations for a Grand Theft arrest they assisted with on 11-10-10.

The Captain also had kind words for the entire team. She said she recently attended an eight hour training session where each Division was presented with realistic emergency scenarios that they needed to solve in real time. They were asked which community groups and resources they would call on and in what time frame. She and her command staff agreed that they would call in BID Security as soon as possible for assistance. These words were great to hear as we have worked very hard to build up this trust level.

On 11-24-10, we hosted a meeting in our office to address the escalating problems being caused by homeless people sleeping at the Greyhound Terminal. Joe Mariani represented Kerry Morrison while I did the same for BID Security. Greyhound Terminal Manager Lorena Navarrete and Regional Manager Ruth Ann Costa were in attendance. Tomasz Babiszliewicz and Jorge Guzman from PATH were there as well as LAPD Senior Lead Officers Danny Pasqueda, Maggie Dillard, and Irv Isabella.

We agreed on a plan to combine our limited resources to address the issue. We agreed to meet in the future to access the results and plan further actions if warranted.

On 11-25-10, we teamed up with LAPD and drove to the Greyhound Terminal located at 1715 Cahuenga. We advised and then stood by as 14 homeless people gathered up their belongings and left the scene.

On 11-30-10, I sent Supervisor Bob Reyes to meet with Lynne Guffee who manages the property at 1555 N. Vine. They have some security concerns. Lynne advised that her company (Windsor Management) took over the property about six months ago. The



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

property includes Borders, Game Shop, Bed, Bath, and Beyond and other stores and restaurants.

Bob learned of her concerns and suggested solutions. He also made arrangements for us to make a security presentation for the tenants at the property. Kerry Morrison's office will also participate.

On 12-02-10, we sent two of our Officers to give a power point security presentation to the incoming class of students at the Los Angeles Film School. Joe Mariani also participated. We have done this in the past. We suggested that the school film the presentation as a sort of class project. They could then show the film to students at future orientations if we are not available.

On 12-02-10, our Officers were at the LAPD Station where they met Dwayne. He was there reporting his black Lab as being stolen. He had left the dog tied to a tree at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament while he went inside to eat. The LAPD Desk Officer told Dwayne that if anyone could find the dog, it would be the BID Patrol.

One of our Officers remembered seeing long time homeless woman Nancy with a black dog earlier in the day. He tracked her down and learned that she had given the dog to a man named Greg who said he knew the owner. She took the dog because she thought it was hungry and abandoned. We tracked down Greg and he said he knew the owner by sight only, but could not find him. Our Officers had the owner Dwayne's cell number and called him. We agreed to meet him at the LAPD Station where we reunited Dusty with his owner. It was determined that no crime was committed.



MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 10-11-10 LASO Transit Tour
- 2) 10-12-10 Property Owner security Meeting
- 3) 10-14-10 BID Joint Security Committee
- 4) 10-15-10 W Hotel/Metro Plaza Security Meeting
- 5) 10-15-10 Kerry/Homeless Youth Meeting



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

- 6) 10-19-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 7) 10-20-10 LASO Hollywood Hills Sweep Meeting
- 8) 10-22-10 Veteran's Homeless Outreach Meeting
- 9) 10-26-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 10) 10-26-10 CPAB Meeting
- 11) 10-29-10 Legal Council/Youth/BID Training
- 12) 11-02-10 LA Film Institute Student Orientation
- 13) 11-02-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 14) 11-04-10 H+H Retail Meeting
- 15) 11-09-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 16) 11-09-10 Ecclesia church security meeting
- 17) 11-10-10 HCIT Meeting Chamber of Commerce
- 18) 11-12-10 LA Film School Student Orientation
- 19) 11-12-10 HHOT Outreach Team-BID Office
- 20) 11-15-10 Public Works Training Downtown LA
- 21) 11-17-10 HHYP Youth Homeless Presentation
- 22) 11-24-10 Greyhound Security Issues Meeting
- 23) 12-02-10 LA Film School Student Security Orientation

OUTREACH:

On 10-11-10, we received a radio call of a man down on the sidewalk in front of Pla Boy Liquors located at 6435 Yucca. We found James on the ground as he had fallen from his wheelchair. He seemed dehydrated. He said no one would help him get up so he was forced to lie on the sidewalk. Our Officers bought him water from the liquor store and called PATH. Reggie and Crystal responded and took Mr. Parker into care.

On 10-20-10, our Officers contacted Michael at Sunset and Gordon. He is homeless and was in need of clothing. We got him a pair of pants and shoes from the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

On 10-23-10, we found a homeless man named Ronald on the ground in the 1600 block of Orange. He had been drinking and had fallen. He was bleeding from a gash across his forehead and from his nose and ears. We called Paramedics who responded and took him to the hospital.

On 10-27-10, our Officers saw juvenile Gabriel limping along at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. They saw that he had no shirt or shoes. He had writing and drawings on his chest that appeared to have been drawn with a marker of some type. He was disorientated. He said that he had just arrived in Hollywood from Washington State.

Our Officers offered to help Gabriel and he agreed. I authorized our Officers to transport him to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament, but they were not able to help at that time. We then took him to My Friends Place where we released Gabriel to Pablo.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 10-27-10, we received a radio call of a man down at the Check Cashing business located at 6401 Hollywood Blvd. Our Officers contacted Keith who said he felt dizzy and very sick. He said that he is bi-polar and suicidal. We called Paramedics and RA27 responded and took Keith to the hospital for evaluation.

On 11-01-10, our Officers found a man on the ground at 1716 Cahuenga. He appeared to be under the influence of narcotics. We called LAPD Officer Gustafson who is an expert in this field. He determined that the man had ingested a combination of methamphetamine and heroin. Paramedics were called and they took the man to the hospital.

On 11-03-10, our Officers found 60 year old Emily sitting on the sidewalk in front of the Bank of America located at 6300 Sunset Blvd. They spoke to her and she seemed disorientated. She said she had been homeless for three days after being evicted from a board and care facility near Griffith Park. She said she had not eaten since yesterday except for a doughnut.

Emily perked up when she realized that our Officers intended to try and help her. We called on our friends at Get Love. John responded to the location with a bag lunch. He then arranged a two night stay at the Gilbert Hotel for Emily. He said this would give him time to seek additional assistance for Emily. We drove Emily to the Hotel.

On 11-04-10, we received a call from My Friends Place regarding a suicidal client named Michael. He had left a detailed note stating his intention to kill himself. We have a troubled history with Michael. We arrested him on 07-09-10 for jumping on the back of one of our Officers as they were arresting a suspect who had been smoking marijuana.

Our teams began searching for Michael. He had just been released from the County Jail over the last weekend. Gary Holland, who was the Officer who was assaulted by Michael, located him at Ivar and Selma. He set up surveillance on Michael until we could make arrangements for LAPD to respond. The effort was coordinated between MY Friends Place, the LAPD, and BID Security.

When LAPD arrived, we led them to Michael's location. He was taken into custody without incident. He will be placed on a 5150 hold and will hopefully get the assistance that he clearly needs.

On 11-09-10, we got an update from John Ladner of Get Love. He had managed to locate Emily's brother. He said that she had wandered away from her Board and Care where she has resided for the last twenty years. She suffers from a multiple personality disorder. John thanked us for our partnership and we thanked him for his help. We considered a group hug, but went back to work instead.

On 11-09-10, we found Tianna sitting on the sidewalk at 6200 Leland Way. She was hungry and disoriented. She was not able to communicate well, but have identification.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

We drove her to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament where Yolanda interviewed her. Yolanda sent her to Sister Jennette who is a registered nurse. After her evaluation, the Sister told us that Tianna is supposed to be taking psychotropic drugs, but has not been taking them for some time.

The Sister was able to get Tianna a placement at the Exodus Recovery Mental Health and Urgent Care located at 1920 Marengo St. in Los Angeles. She gave Tianna a voucher for a cab ride to the facility. Our Officers waited for the cab. When it arrived the explained the situation to the driver and asked that he make sure Tianna would enter once they arrived. He said he was glad to help. Nice group effort.

On 11-26-10, our Officers contacted Rafael at 6765 Hollywood Blvd. He is homeless and in need of shelter. PATH was not available to respond, but they arranged for a bus to pick him up at 6TH St. and San Jullian so he could be transported to New Image located at 39TH and Broadway.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 823 arrests. Four hundred and fifty five were for drinking in public, 66 for urinating in public, 50 for misdemeanor drugs, 48 for trespass, 38 for illegal vending, 18 for battery, 35 for blocking the sidewalk, 20 for theft, 7 for vandalism, 32 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 54 felonies. We also made 614 homeless referrals, assisted 809 agencies, provided extra patrol to 3199 locations, assisted 4270 citizens, handled 2578 radio calls for service and made 3295 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 265 arrests. One hundred and seventy one were for drinking in public, 22 for urinating in public, 17 for drugs, 14 for trespass, 2 for illegal vending, 4 battery, 8 for blocking the sidewalk, 1 for theft, 4 for vandalism, 9 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 13 for felonies. We also made 253 homeless referrals, assisted 314 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1098 locations, assisted 3058 citizens, handled 1064 radio calls for service, and made 976 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 1088 arrests. Six hundred and twenty six for drinking in public, 88 for urinating in public, 67 for misdemeanor drugs, 62 for trespass, 40 for illegal vending, 22 for battery, 43 for blocking the sidewalk, 21 for theft, 11 for vandalism, 41 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 67 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 867 homeless referrals, assisted 1123 agencies, provided extra patrol to 4297 locations, assisted 7328 citizens, handled 3642 radio calls for service, and made 4271 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 10-13-10, we received a radio call from the Chase Bank located at 6300 Sunset Blvd. regarding a woman attempting to cash a forged check. We learned that the crime had



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

indeed occurred and we arrested Lindora for Forgery, which is a felony. She was turned over to the LAPD.

On 10-14-10, we received a radio call of a trespass at the McDonalds located at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. An employee had received a shock upon opening the Custodian's closet and finding Ernesto sleeping inside. We had warned Ernesto regarding trespassing on several occasions and arrested him for that charge on 10-12-10. He was placed under arrest for the offense.

On 10-15-10, we received a radio call of a theft at the Gap store located on Hollywood Blvd. One of their loss prevention officers was chasing the suspect. We arrived in the area and arrested Charles for theft. After turning the suspect over to the LAPD, we learned that the suspect had a prior conviction for burglary, and as a result, served two years in prison. He was then charged with the felony charge of Petty theft with a prior conviction.

On 10-22-10, our Officers were on foot patrol near Hollywood and Whitley when they received information of a theft at the Trader Joes located at 1600 Vine. They walked to the scene and learned that a suspect took a large can of Sapporo beer without paying. When the security guard tried to stop the suspect he was shoved aside. The suspect ran northbound. The use of force elevated this theft into a robbery which is a felony.

Our Officers began a search and found James hiding in an alcove several hundred feet north of the location. He matched the description of the suspect and had the can of beer. The guard was brought to the scene and he positively identified the suspect. We then placed James under arrest. He was booked by LAPD with a \$50,000.00 bail.

On 11-02-10, we received a radio call of a woman causing a disturbance at 6711 Hollywood Blvd. Our Officers contacted Tour Guide salesman Patrick. He said that Tammy approached screaming at him and waving her arms. She then punched him twice, rapidly in the throat. Tammy then fled.

We have had numerous complaints about this severely mentally challenged woman. She has assaulted numerous people, but most refuse to make a private person's arrest. Patrick said he did want to make an arrest. We found Tammy at 1721 Las Palmas and took her into custody. We were not able to communicate with her. She screamed at our Officers until she was turned over to the LAPD. It was unknown if the Officers would end up booking her, or sending her to the hospital for evaluation.

Tammy is another example of a person that we invest an inordinate amount of time and resources on. She clearly is in need of intervention.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**



On 11-08-10, we received a radio call of a man causing a disturbance at the Greyhound Terminal located at 1715 Cahuenga. We spoke to Manager Lorena and learned that Russell had been sleeping there. When asked to leave, he became irate and threatened her. She retreated into the lobby, but he followed. He pulled out his penis and exposed it to her as he continued making threats. He then left. We caught him on Cahuenga south of Hollywood Blvd. and placed him under arrest for Indecent Exposure.

We have had some on-going issues at the Greyhound Terminal where 20 to forty people sleep each night. LAPD is also assisting us in this effort.

On 11-10-10, we received information from LAPD about a suspect named Sean. He was accused of stealing from a store just outside of the BID. A security guard tried to stop him. The suspect then nearly ran him down with his car. LAPD gave us the suspect and vehicle description and said he was wanted for Assault With a Deadly Weapon.

Later that morning, our Officers spotted the suspect driving through the BID. They followed discretely and called LAPD who responded with a helicopter, ten Patrol cars, and a couple of Detectives. They pulled the suspect over at Franklin and Cahuenga and took him into custody without incident.

On 11-12-10, we received a radio call of a theft at the 7-11 located at 1810 Cahuenga. A suspect stole a bag of Doritos and a hot chocolate, and then fled the scene. He has made many similar thefts in the past and has been warned to stay out of the store. Our Officers found Willie on Ivar. Victim Rubio was taken to the location and identified the suspect. He was then placed under arrest for theft. After turning him over to the LAPD, we learned that he had two outstanding warrants for \$26,690.00. He also had three previous convictions for theft which elevated his charges to 666PC which is a felony.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**



On 11-13-10, we received a call from security at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. A suspect tried to steal a Wolfgang Puck catering van. We arrested Nery for 10851 VC (Grand Theft Auto) as he tried to drive it out of the parking garage. We held the felony suspect until LAPD arrived.

On 11-15-10, we received a call from security at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. A woman was trespassing. When asked to leave, she pulled out a knife and threatened to kill several employees. She then left, still making threats. We caught up to Natalia in front of the location. She ran southbound through the traffic. We placed her under arrest and turned her over to LAPD who were on the scene within moments.



On 11-15-10, we received a call of a man attempting to cash a stolen check at the Bank of America located at 6300 Sunset Blvd. Upon arrival our Officers confirmed that the crime had been committed. LAPD responded and took custody of Shellion for the felony.

On 11-19-10, we received a call from Christopher. He said that a man at 6638 Selma was in possession of a computer that was stolen from his place of business. We responded and learned that the computer was indeed stolen. We arrested Michael for Grand Theft, which is a felony. He was turned over to the LAPD for booking.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our deployment for this period remained the same as past months. We currently work 6:00 A.M through 8:00 P.M. Monday through Saturday. On Sunday, we work 10:00 A.M. through 6:00 P.M.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period our officers received training in Sexual Harassment and Hostile Work Environment, Driver's Training, Taser Usage, and Legal Update.

On 11-19-10, we had guest speaker Eddie Zebo provide training for our Officers. He is a Paramedic with the Los Angeles County. He instructed us on how to handle gunshot, stabbing, and other serious wounds if one of our Officers were to fall victim. He also provided us with gauze, tape, scissors, etc, which we will carry in each of our vehicles.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 12-06-10 THROUGH 12-31-10

This report takes us to the end of 2010. It was a very productive year. We continued to evolve and expand the scope of our operations. We continue our plan to magnify our effectiveness and impact by reaching out to and joining with any individual or organization, public or private, that shares our goal of improving the quality of life in the BID areas. My staff and I have attended in excess of 165 meetings this year in pursuit of this goal. This year it has not been uncommon to see one of our Patrol Officers attending homeless outreach meetings or giving safety orientations to incoming students at a local film school.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 12-14-10, our Officers saw several people doing something to the Lee Remick Star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame. This was in the 6100 block of Hollywood Blvd. One of the men was Mark Colloran. He is the son of Lee Remick. He and his friends were polishing the Star. They do this every year on her birthday. She would have been 75 years old if she was still alive. The group discussed her career and took photographs.

On 12-16-10, our 10:00 A.M. crew was preparing to start their shift. They then noticed a female tourist from Germany on the bench in front of our office. She was having a seizure. We called Paramedics who transported her to the hospital.

On 12-31-10, we recovered a very realistic replica handgun at the Greyhound Terminal. We took it to the LAPD Station and turned it over in case it has been used in a crime.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 12-06-10 Hollywood Forward Meeting
- 2) 12-07-10 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 3) 12-08-10 Step up on Second Event
- 4) 12-9-10 BID Joint Security Committee Meeting
- 5) 12-9-10 Arclight Security Meeting
- 6) 12-13-10, LA Film School Student Orientation
- 7) 12-29-10 HHOT Outreach Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 12-16-10, we received a radio call from The Lofts located at 6275 Hollywood Blvd. regarding a man disrupting the valet service. Upon arrival we met Miley who seemed to be mentally challenged. He was dirty and hungry. We drove him to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament where he was given food, clothing, and a shower.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 12-22-10, our Officers were flagged down at Orchid and Yucca. A vehicle had struck a female pedestrian. We were told that she was struck and thrown about twenty feet. She was bleeding from her ear. We called Paramedics and LAPD who responded to the scene.

On 12-23-10, our Officers located a homeless man named Serge AKA 'No Hands'. Kerry Morrison had requested that we locate him and then notify the Los Angeles Department of Mental Health. They are trying to find a placement for him. After a week of searching we finally found him at 6600 Hollywood Blvd. Our Officers stalled him until Rand Mullens from the Los Angeles Department of Mental Health could drive to the scene.

On 12-26-10, we found John slumped over a bench at 1820 Cahuenga. He was unresponsive. We called Paramedics who took him to the hospital.

On 12-28-10, our Officers contacted homeless Veteran Marcus in the 6800 block of Hollywood Blvd. They had him sign paperwork that is necessary for getting him into a placement with the Veterans Administration. We advised that we would forward the paperwork and then contact Mr. Wells with the results.

On 12-22-10, we received a radio call of a woman refusing to leave the property at 1240 N. Vine (Office Depot). We spoke to the security guard Jeff who said the woman would not move out of the doorway.

Sgt. Reyes and Officer Watson spoke to the woman, but she was not responsive. She seemed cold. She was not wearing shoes and had only thin sweat pants and a short sleeved T-shirt. We have dealt with her in the past and she has never spoken to us. On this occasion, Sgt. Reyes tried speaking to her in Spanish. He told her that we wanted to help her. She said that her name was Maria and that she was forty years old. She would not tell us her last name and said she did not know her date of birth. She said she was cold and hungry.

Sgt. Reyes told Maria that we wanted to take her to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament where she could get help. She agreed and got into our vehicle. We took her to the Church, but it was closed on Wednesdays. We then started calling our Outreach contacts. Get Love responded and gave Maria a ski jacket and hat as well as new shoes. Maria did not react to the clothing.

We also called PATH and a three person HERO Team responded. They agreed to take her to a shelter in Glendale where she would get food, a shower, a check-up by a nurse, and a clean bed. Maria did not want to exit our vehicle, but Reyes convinced her to get into the PATH van.

Jorge from the PATH Team told us that they have had numerous contacts with Maria, but that she had always been unresponsive and refused their help.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

I believe that this contact is a great illustration of how team work and perseverance can lead to positive results. We believe that Maria has been homeless at least for several years, but this is the first time anyone in the group is aware of her speaking. I believe that this result also validates our policy of multiple positive contacts with even the most hostile and reclusive homeless person. We have proven many times that these people can be reached over time.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 849 arrests. Four hundred and seventy three were for drinking in public, 69 for urinating in public, 50 for misdemeanor drugs, 49 for trespass, 39 for illegal vending, 18 for battery, 35 for blocking the sidewalk, 20 for theft, 8 for vandalism, 33 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 53 for felonies. We also made 654 homeless referrals, assisted 825 agencies, provided extra patrol to 3421 locations, assisted 4556 citizens, handled 2751 radio calls for service and made 3517 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 276 arrests. One hundred and seventy six were for drinking in public, 22 for urinating in public, 17 for drugs, 14 for trespass, 4 for battery, 8 for blocking the sidewalk, 2 for theft, 4 for vandalism, 10 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 17 for felonies. We also made 260 homeless referrals, assisted 317 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1168 locations, assisted 3296 citizens, handled 1136 radio calls for service, and made 1054 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 1125 arrests. Six hundred and forty nine for drinking in public, 91 for urinating in public, 67 for misdemeanor drugs, 63 for trespass, 41 for illegal vending, 22 for battery, 43 for blocking the sidewalk, 22 for theft, 12 for vandalism, 43 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 72 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 914 homeless referrals, assisted 1142 agencies, provided extra patrol to 4589 locations, assisted 7852 citizens, handled 3887 radio calls for service, and made 4571 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 12-15-10, we received a radio call of a group causing a disturbance at the Jack in the Box located at 6407 Sunset Blvd. We asked them to leave and they did so after several warnings. Jonathan was particularly resistant although he finally left. He returned a short time later and we placed him under arrest for trespass. We later learned that he had an outstanding \$10,000.00 warrant as well as a No Bail Felony Warrant for dangerous Drugs.

On 12-15-10, we received a radio call of a female who was throwing items, pounding on the windows and assaulting employees at Out of the Closet which is located at 6210 Sunset Blvd. She left prior to our arrival, but our Officers found her at the nearby Rite Aid. She entered and stole a soda. The Manager (Yolanda Truillo) tried to stop her and



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

was shoved for her trouble. We then arrested Alexis for battery. We later learned that she had an outstanding felony warrant. We also arrested her boyfriend, Alexander Salas, who stole ice cream from the location.

On 12-17-10, our Officers were flagged down by Mr. Nelson. He said that a suspect had rammed a shopping cart into his car causing a large dent. The suspect ran, but our Officers caught Timothy and placed him under arrest for Felony Vandalism.

On 12-27-10, we received a radio call of a suspect attempting to cash a fraudulent check at CCS Check Cashing located at 6565 Hollywood Blvd. We then arrested Jeffery for forgery which is a felony.

On 12-28-10, we arrested Martiro for attempting to steal coins from a parking meter. He had special tools for this purpose.

On 12-30-10, our Officers contacted Robert at 6777 Hollywood Blvd. This man insists on sleeping in an alcove of the building which serves as a fire exit. This is despite numerous warnings. We placed him under arrest for trespass in an attempt to solve this problem. He has vowed to return to the location and we in turn have vowed to enforce the law.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our deployment for this period remained the same as past months. We currently work 6:00 A.M through 8:00 P.M. Monday through Saturday. On Sunday, we work 10:00 A.M. through 6:00 P.M.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period our Officers received training in Driver's Training, Sexual Harassment, Hostile Work Environment, and Legal Update .



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 01-01-11 THROUGH 02-06-11

We are beginning our fifth year providing security for the Hollywood and Sunset BID's. Our core mission remains, which is to improve the quality of life in the BID areas. We use enforcement, outreach to the business, resident, and homeless communities towards reaching our goal. We also serve as ambassadors for the tourists who are so important to the local economy. Our model of combining forces with every entity, public and private, that shares our goal has proven highly effective.

Our contacts with law enforcement, business, and outreach providers, allow us to maximize our effect. We are proactive and consider ourselves problem solvers. I believe that we have established ourselves as being part of the community as evidenced by the many civic and charity events we have participated in.

We look forward to 2011 and it is our intention to continue to evolve and fine tune our operation.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

PROBLEM SOLVING:

In late December of 2010, we received a call from Kerry Morrison's office. They said they had reports of transients possibly taking up residence in some vacant duplexes at 6751 through 6767 Selma Ave. This property has two buildings and eight units. On 12-29-09, we went to the location with our morning teams and found nine people sleeping there. They had forced entry into the buildings. All were warned that they could be arrested for trespass in the future if they returned.

We asked Kerry's staff for contact information for the owners of the property, which they promptly provided. We then contacted Riverrock Real Estate Group of Newport Beach Ca. After explaining the situation, they were happy to sign a trespass form allowing us to act as their agent in regards to trespass violations.

I then contacted our partners at the LAPD and they agreed to conduct a joint early morning raid. We called Riverrock and they agreed to send a team to secure the property after the raid. On 01-16-11, (Sunday) we brought in a Supervisor and three Officers two hours early. They met four LAPD Officers at our office for a pre-raid briefing. The eight man team then headed to the location.

After an extensive search, we found eleven people in the two buildings and garage. All were cited out by the LAPD Officers. One suspect named Imelea was referred to Travelers Aid at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament so she could get a bus ticket back to Utah. The building owner's had a team on hand to re-secure the buildings.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 02-01-11, we returned to the location and found that it had been broken into again. We arrested Michael, Drew, Nicholas and Ezekiel for trespass as they were sleeping inside. It took three of our vehicles to transport the four suspects, their duffel bags and sleeping bags, pit bull and two brand new looking girl's bicycles that were recovered at the scene. LAPD came to our office and cited out three of the suspects. We took Ezekiel to the LAPD station. He was a recent arrival from Arizona and had a possible warrant there.

We asked the LAPD to run the serial numbers on the bicycles and we were able to locate the shop where the bikes were made in Culver City. They in turn told us who had purchased the bikes. We called Jennifer Hodson who told us the bikes were taken during a burglary here in Hollywood. She came to our office with the proper paperwork and we reunited her with the bikes.

During the searches of the location, we found used syringes and other drug paraphernalia. We also recovered the two stolen bikes. A location like this can become a hub for various crimes in a neighborhood if allowed to fester. We believe that this incident is a great example of our step by step problem solving approach.

On 01-09-10, we received a call from security at Hollywood and Highland regarding a disturbance. Several males and females were walking around the complex in their underwear. When our Officers made inquiries with the trouser-less group, they learned that it was "No Pants Day". The group was told to go pant-less elsewhere as they were on private property, and they complied.

On 01-17-11, our Officers found a vehicle stalled in traffic at Sunset and Argyle. We contacted the 87 year old driver Susie. We pushed her vehicle to a safe location and then drove her to her home at 2011 Vine St.

Assistant Security Director Joe Salazar has been conducting a series of business contacts in the SBID. Below is a partial list of his contacts.

On 01-18-11, Assistant Security Director Joe Salazar was conducting a business check at the Vine and Delongpre shopping strip. He spoke to the security guard named Chuck who thanked our Officers for their efforts saying that he remembered how bad the area was before Andrews started patrolling there. He further stated that we had the reputation of having a rapid response time when called for help.

Joe then went to the Payless Shoes located at 1250 N. Vine. He was praised by Alva who is the manager. We had captured a suspect that had stolen a pair of shoes which were then returned to the store. Alva refused prosecution, but was very happy with the recovery of her property. She cited the professionalism and quick response of our Officers. Cashier Marasellia also expressed her gratitude.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Joe also contacted Kay at the Pump Station and Nurturing store located at 1248 N. Vine. Kay told him that she liked seeing our Officers walking around the area and felt much safer.

Joe then spoke to Mr. Kim at the Snow White Cleaners located at 1246 N. Vine. He said he has called BID Security several times with positive results.

Joe then went to the Office Depot located at 1240 N. Vine. He spoke to Veronica who is the manager. She said she has noticed our Officers walking around the business and making themselves known to would be criminals. Joe gave her advice on handling shop lift and other issues.

On 01-19-11, Joe Salazar conducted a business check at a bar called 'The Bar' located at 5851 Sunset Blvd. He spoke to Sandy who is the bartender. As he was giving her our contact information, several patrons expressed their gratitude for the positive difference BID Security has made in the community.

Joe Salazar contacted owner Semire at the Mobil Station located at 5857 Sunset Blvd. He had positive words for our service and how it has helped his business. He then contacted Maria who is the manager at the Arby's located at 5920 Sunset Blvd. She told him of issues that she has with aggressive panhandlers and theft suspects. She also praised the service she received from BID Security.

We encourage our Officers to conduct these business contacts as it gives us a chance to make them aware of our service and to keep a finger on the pulse of what is happening on the street.

On 1-27-11, Joe Salazar represented BID Security at a massive homeless count being conducted by a coalition of outreach providers. Joe headed up one of the field teams. He also stuck around afterwards to accompany Kerry Morrison as she desired to analyze the activity in Hollywood after the various clubs close down after 2:00 A.M.

On 01-29-11, Councilman Gil Garcetti hosted an event called the Neighborhood Dreams Initiative at Selma Elementary School. We adjusted the hours of our 10:00 A.M. team so they could start early and provide extra patrol on our T-3's.

On 02-05-11, our Officers were flagged down by 'Jay' of Wilcox Liquor's, which is located at 1515 1/2 Wilcox. He said that someone had taken his sidewalk sign. Our Officers began a search and found the sign on Sunset Blvd. They returned it to Jay who was very happy.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 1-10-11 Homeless Outreach Meeting-BID Office
- 2) 1-11-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

- 3) 1-11-11 SBID Board Meeting
- 4) 1-13-11 BID Joint Security Meeting
- 5) 1-13-11 Arclight Security Meeting
- 6) 1-18-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 7) 1-20-11 HBID Retreat
- 8) 1-25-11 CPAB Meeting
- 9) 1-25-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 10) 2-1-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 11) 2-3-11 H+H Retail Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 01-05-10, we received a radio call of a man down in the 1600 block of Schrader. The approximately 50 year old man was unconscious, but breathing. We called Paramedics and unit RA 27 took him to the hospital.

On 01-05-11, we received a radio call of a man setting up an encampment on the sidewalk in the 1500 block of Schrader Ave. Upon arrival our Officers attempted to speak to the man, but were not able to rouse him. We called Paramedics and unit #27 responded. They were also unable to rouse the man and they transported him to the hospital.

On 01-08-11, our Officers met with homeless woman Cynthia. We have been helping her apply for space in a shelter. Our Officers told her that Courtney from PATH would meet with her in about forty minutes to assist her with the placement.

Courtney responded a short time later, but now working in her role as a part time BID Officer. After a lengthy dialogue, Courtney determined that Cynthia was eligible for the PATH Shelter for the weekend. She would then be evaluated for further assistance. Courtney and her BID security partner Dave drove Cynthia to the shelter where she was given a shower, hot meal, and a bed.

On 01-08-11, our Officers spoke to Paul and two females who were sitting on the sidewalk at 1605 Ivar. These are all young people that frequent My Friends Place. We have had violent confrontations with Paul in the past. Our officers took some time to talk to the group about our duties so they can understand that we are not attempting to harass them. Our Officers bought food and drinks for the group as they had not eaten.

On 01-09-11, our Officers found a homeless man named Juan passed out in a wheelchair at 5955 Hollywood Blvd. We woke him up and he asked for help saying that there was a leak in his urine bag. We called Paramedics and they responded and gave him information on the proper treatment for his medical situation.

On 01-10-11, our Officers contacted homeless veteran Henry. They helped him complete necessary paperwork that will enable him to get housing through the Veterans



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Administration. They then had Henry meet them at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament where they connected him with Social Service worker Allen who gathered more necessary information. On 01-13-11, we met with Henry again. He needed temporary shelter while waiting for a placement. We called Reggie from PATH. He responded, checked his paperwork (TB test, etc.) and placed Henry into a PATH Shelter.

On 01-12-11, our Officers saw a man lying on the sidewalk with his legs into the roadway. We tried to rouse him, but he did not respond. Paramedics were called. They responded and treated him.

On 01-12-11, BID Sgt. Reyes and Officer Watkins made contact with the elderly Juan at 1810 Cahuenga. He is homeless and wheelchair bound. He was hanging out at the location and begging for someone to get him some water. We got him several cups of water, but soon saw that he had more pressing issues. His shoes were torn open and his feet very swollen. He was also complaining of abdominal pain. He said he was hungry and that he has a catheter that was overflowing. He was unable to empty it. We called the PATH Hero Team.

Jorge Guzman, Tomasz Babiskienicz and Elma Prieto all responded. They noted that Juan's psychical condition was so bad that they believed Paramedics should be called. We did so. Unit RA 847 responded and then took him to the hospital. The Paramedics told our Officers that Juan's condition was so dire that he would likely have died within several days without this intervention.

On 01-13-11, Officers Mooney and Melvin contacted Twilight at 6700 Hollywood Blvd. She is homeless and in need of shelter. They called the PATH Hero Team and Jorge and Thomas responded. They were able to find a shelter for her at least for the night which would give them time to access her situation.

On 01-14-11, our Officers met with David and his wife at Cahuenga and De Longpre. Our Officers have been trying to assist them for some time. They are both HIV positive. They live in an RV which they park at various RV lots for a month at a time. David recently got pulled over by Police. He had insurance and registration, but the vehicle was impounded as his license is invalid. They need the vehicle for shelter and to drive to Doctor appointments.

The couple was forced to move onto the streets with their three dogs. Our Officers assisted them with paperwork they needed to get their RV out of the impound lot. They then called Courtney from PATH who was able to find space for the couple and the three dogs in the PATH Shelter. We then loaded up the entire group and drove them to the shelter. We also contacted Sonny from Get Love who offered to help with the \$1,500.00 impound fee.

On 01-18-11, we received a radio call of a man in the alley with a gun. We then found homeless and mentally challenged Surge playing with a BB gun. We warned him of the



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

dangers of playing with a realistic looking gun. He agreed to give it to us. We have been working closely with the Los Angeles Department of Mental Health to attempt to get Surge into a placement.

On 01-20-11, we arrested Richard for illegal vending. He fought our Officers, but was arrested without injury. After the arrest, our Officers realized that Richard had mental issues. He said he attacked because he is bipolar and without medication. We contacted PATH, but they were not able to assist at that time. We gave him the number for PATH, but he never called them.

On 01-25-11, we again found Richard on the street. He approached Sgt. Reyes, shook his hand, and thanked him for trying to help him. He said he is supposed to take Paxil, but can't afford to buy it. He said he had been unable to contact PATH. Reyes then called Jorge of the PATH Hero Team. He had Richard speak to him and Jorge said they would try to help Richard. On 01-31-11, our Officers contacted Richard again. We learned that Richard gets \$641.00 a month from SSI, but can't live on that amount. He needs to take Paxil as he suffers from autism. We will help him complete registry papers prior to being interviewed by Get Love where we hope he will get much needed assistance.

On 01-25-11, our Officers contacted Michael at Sunset and Gordon. He is homeless, hungry and dirty. They told him about services that were available to help him. Michael agreed to accompany our Officers to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament on the following Thursday.

On Thursday morning our Officers met with Keith from Get Love. He agreed to go with our guys to pick up Michael and take him to the Church. Michael was able to eat, shower, and get a haircut, new clothes and toiletries. The transformation was amazing and he was very grateful for the help. These simple things clearly raised Michael's self esteem greatly. Step Up On Second it still working with Michael to this day. As of 12-27-11, he is still off the street, taking his medications, and looking great. We view this as a major success story as he had been living in utter squalor on the sidewalk.

On 01-27-11, our Officers contacted 60 year old Alkour on Selma. He was confused and disoriented. He was wearing a hospital wrist band. We were able to learn that the LAPD had recently placed a 5150 hold on him. He had been reported missing and his wife and son left for Syria during that time. We were able to connect Alkour with Keith from Get Love who agreed to help him. Alkour is an example of the many people that seem to fall between the cracks and end up roaming the streets of Hollywood.

On 02-03-11, our Officers contacted George. He is a longtime homeless man with many issues. We have arrested him in excess of 35 times in the last several years for a variety of violations¹. Despite these negative contacts, we have still tried to assist him in getting the housing and services that he clearly needs.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

George was recently interviewed by Common Ground and was placed on a vulnerability list for housing. On this date, our Officers helped George complete needed paperwork to facilitate his housing. George was extremely happy and excited at the prospect of getting a place to live. We will continue to monitor and assist in his progress.

On 02-03-11, our officers (Mike and Mike) met with 57 year old John at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. He and his adult son had been homeless and living in their truck in Hollywood for five months. He and his son Joliff got security jobs and were able to get an apartment on Santa Monica and Wilton. John got laid off and his son had to support him. They were in danger of becoming homeless again. John searched for work for the last month with no luck. John did have a valid guard card.

The Mike's asked me if Andrews International could help. I called former BID Officer, and now Hollywood and Highland Security Director Steve Gentry. He hired John on the spot. Our networking comes through again. John is starting part time, but we are hopeful that full time work will open up in the near future. John was thrilled and I think we likely gained a motivated and loyal employee.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 108 arrests. Fifty were for drinking in public, 12 for urinating in public, 23 for trespass, 4 for illegal vending, 1 for battery, 5 for blocking the sidewalk, 2 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 5 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 5 for felonies. We also made 71 homeless referrals, assisted 33 agencies, provided extra patrol to 221 locations, assisted 682 citizens, handled 254 radio calls for service and made 325 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 22 arrests. Seven were for drinking in public, 5 for urinating in public, 3 for trespass, 1 for battery, 1 for blocking the sidewalk, 4 for theft, and 1 felony. We also made 27 homeless referrals, assisted 6 agencies, provided extra patrol to 143 locations, assisted 516 citizens, handled 111 radio calls for service, and made 209 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 130 arrests. Fifty seven for drinking in public, 17 for urinating in public, 26 for trespass, 4 for illegal vending, 2 for battery, 6 for blocking the sidewalk, 6 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 5 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 6 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 98 homeless referrals, assisted 39 agencies, provided extra patrol to 364 locations, assisted 1198 citizens, handled 365 radio calls for service, and made 534 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 01-02-11, our Officers arrested Nicholas for drinking in public at 6557 Selma. We then learned that he had an outstanding Assault With a Deadly Weapon Warrant from Orange County, as well as four outstanding misdemeanor warrants.

On 01-04-11, we assisted the LAPD regarding a man at Yogi's Dogs located at 6773 Hollywood Blvd. The man was behind the counter, refusing to leave, and scaring the customers. We found that the suspect (Kevin) was in possession of methamphetamine. He also had a felony Parole violation.

On 01-07-11, we arrested Damon for drinking in public at 1635 Wilcox. We then learned that he was on Parole for sex crimes.

On 01-10-11, we received a radio call of a man with a knife creating a disturbance at the Greyhound Terminal located at 1715 Cahuenga. Our Officers spotted suspect Timothy in a nearby alley. We learned that Timothy had been brandishing what turned out to be a bayonet at employees at the location. We then placed him under arrest for the felony charge of 417 (a) (1) PC. LAPD responded and took custody. They advised that the suspect had two additional outstanding warrants.

On 01-15-11, we arrested Steve and Brian for drinking in public at 1714 Wilcox. We then learned that Brian had a felony parole warrant as well.

On 01-20-11, we received a radio call of a man causing a disturbance at Capital Records located at 1750 Vine. Upon arrival we spoke to Jai who was being very verbally abusive to employees at the location. Jai said he wanted his music heard. If refused, he said he would beat his way into the building. We advised him to leave or face arrest for trespass. He left spewing profanities at our Officers. It was clear that he would present an ongoing problem.

As Jai was so angry and volatile, our Officers decided to follow him at a distance. He went to the Trader Joe's and started screaming at staff and customers. He left as we drove up to the scene. He then walked back to Capital Records. He pulled out a 24 oz. beer and started drinking. He entered private property and again started yelling profanities at the security guard. We then placed him under arrest for trespass and drinking in public.

Jai was transported to our office. I spoke to him and he told me that he was extremely angry at Capital Records. He said they were causing "young girls to cry" as they were being deprived of his music. I told him he was not welcome there, but he vowed to return. We then turned him over to the LAPD.

On 01-20-11, we received a radio call of a disturbance at Hollywood Souvenirs located at 6408 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival, Mrs Choi was in the doorway with a broom stick in her hand. She was ordering suspect Thaddeus to get out of the store. As our officers approached, Thaddeus immediately placed his hands on the outside window. We watched



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

him until an LAPD Mounted Unit rode up. They placed him under arrest for assault with a deadly weapon as he had pulled a knife on Mrs. Choi.

On 01-28-11, BID Officer Baxter went to the Hollywood Courthouse in order to testify on the case of Thomas. We had arrested Thomas on 08-21-10 for possession of a dirk or dagger (illegal knives). Thomas had pled innocent and the case was scheduled for trial on this date. Baxter presented the numerous photos that we took at the time of the arrest to the Court. This caused Thomas to change his plea to guilty.

On 01-28-11, our Officers heard a rumor on the street that a suspect known as 'Memphis' was a wanted Parolee at Large. We heard that he had cut off his court ordered ankle bracelet and was hanging out in the BID areas. Our Officers used a ruse offering him assistance and were able to learn his real name. This was given to the LAPD who ran him on their computer revealing the felony warrant.

We located 'Memphis' (Jamar) and called LAPD. Our Officers followed Jamar as they broadcast his location. LAPD responded with a helicopter and patrol cars. They conducted a felony stop on the suspect at 1535 Cahuenga as we provided back-up. The suspect was then taken into custody without incident.

On 01-29-11, we learned that Nabil was on felony probation. We know Nabil from numerous prior arrests and contacts. LAPD Officers told us that he had recently been placed on probation after attempting to kidnap a female in Hollywood. He was accused of holding a knife to the victim's throat during the incident. As a result he was banned from carrying weapons.

We spotted Nabil in the 6500 block of Hollywood Blvd. We coordinated an approach along with LAPD unit 6FB23. The LAPD Officers approached from the west. We approached from the east, cutting off his escape. The Officers recovered a razor knife from Nabil and he was placed under arrest for violation of probation. He also had 2 outstanding warrants.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our hours of deployment are 6:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. on Monday through Saturday and 10:00 A.M. to 6:00 P.M. on Sunday. We did adjust our hours on two occasions in order to address some issues of interest to our client. These are discussed in the narrative above.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period our Officers received training in Legal Update, Driver Training, Effective Communication, Sexual Harassment and Hostile work Environment.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 2-7-11 THROUGH 3-6-11

During this period, we continued following our model for improving the quality of life in the BID areas. We use a combination of strict enforcement of the law with outreach to the business, tourist, citizen, and homeless communities. We act as ambassadors for Hollywood and consider ourselves to be problem solvers and members of this community. One illustration was our participation in the Police Athletic League Fundraiser held last Sunday. Our company is a sponsor, and members of our team were in attendance.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 02-12-11, we received a radio call from the W Hotel located at 6250 Hollywood Blvd. Three people were stuck inside the Metro Line elevator. Our Officers calmed the people and assured them that help was on the way. Mechanic Jose arrived a short time later and freed the grateful trio who thanked our Officers for their rapid response.

On 02-12-11, we received a radio call of a CD vender assaulting a man at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. The suspect had fled the scene. We brought Victor to our office and got a statement from him. We then drove him and a witness to the LAPD Hollywood Station so that he could make a crime report. We then drove them back to the Metro Station so they could go home.

Also on 02-12-11, a man named Isaac Yuno came to our office complaining of being harassed by CD venders. He is a resident and is constantly bothered by very aggressive CD sellers. He gave us a signed statement outlining his concerns.

During our patrol duties, we often deal with the mentally ill and those suffering from substance abuse. We also meet a wide variety of people who seem to be marching to the beat of a different drummer. Hollywood has proven to be a magnet for strange characters. On 2-23-11, our Officers stopped to investigate what appeared to be some kind of shell game. On closer examination, they met what they termed as being "The Biggest Nut in Hollywood".





ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Problem Solving

On 02-17-11, we received a radio call of a man causing a disturbance at Hollywood and Orange. It turned out to be a very angry homeless man named Serge (AKA No hands). He had spilled his bag of M+M's on the sidewalk and could not pick them up. Our officers contacted a nearby businessman and he donated a fresh bag of M+M's just to get Serge to leave. The plan worked and a happier Serge was on his way. Problem solved. At least for the moment.

On 2-18-11, we contacted Arthur as he was sleeping on the sidewalk. He said he was homeless. We noticed that he had a court ordered bracelet on his ankle and he admitted that he was a sex offender. We contacted LAPD Detective Smith who told Arthur to register in Hollywood ASAP.

On 2-24-11, we did a walk-through of the vacant property located at 6759 Selma. We have made numerous arrests for trespass in the last few weeks. The owners respond to board up the property, but the suspects continue to break in. We have recovered drug paraphernalia and stolen property at the location. We are concerned that if left unattended, this location will become a hub of criminal activity. During the walk-through, we recovered about seventy syringes. We took them to the Saban Free Clinic for disposal.

On 3-2-11, we received a radio call of a man screaming at pedestrians and running into traffic at Hollywood and Highland. We contacted Harold and calmed him down. He started crying and said he was having a mid life crisis. We were able to convince him to have his crisis at home. We then walked him to the Metro Station and he departed Hollywood.

On 3-6-11, Bill Farrar and I attended the PAL Fundraiser held at the Lucky Strike Bowling Alley along with our wives. Andrews International was one of the sponsors.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 2-8-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 2) 2-9-11 Community Impact Meeting- Chamber
- 3) 2-10-11 BID Joint Security Meeting
- 4) 2-10-11 Street Character Issues-Taft Building
- 5) 2-10-11 Chamber of Commerce luncheon
- 6) 2-14-11 HHOT Outreach Meeting-BID Office
- 7) 2-15-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 8) 2-17-11 HBID Board Meeting-Yearly Report
- 9) 2-17-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 10) 2-18-11 BID Planning Meeting
- 11) 3-1-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 12) 3-3-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 13) 3-6-11 PAL Fundraiser



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

OUTREACH:

On 02-09-11, we received a radio call of a shoplifter at the Iguana Clothing Store located at 6320 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we contacted the suspect who was 14 year old Christy. We then learned that Christy was a runaway from East Los Angeles. We turned her over to the LAPD.

On 02-10-11, our Officers contacted Dwayne in front of 6384 Hollywood Blvd. He seemed to be under the influence and in need of help. We gave him information about PATH and other services that might be of use to him. He drifted off to sleep as our officers were talking. We were unable to rouse him and called the LAPD and Paramedics. RA 52 responded and took Dwayne to the hospital for a possible heroin overdose.

On 2-14-11, our officers met Jose at 1680 Vine street. He had just arrived from Fresno and had nowhere to stay. He said he needed work and shelter. He was directed to the Work Source at the Taft Building as well as other services. We then called Jorge from PATH who was able to place Jose into a temporary shelter.

On 02-16-11, our Officers saw Joan sitting on a bus bench in the rain at 6300 Hollywood Blvd. They asked if she would like a dry place to sleep, at least until the rain stopped. She said "No thank you. I have my apartment down the street." We know Joan to be homeless. We will continue to try to build a rapport with her.

On 2-17-11, our officers helped homeless Veteran Norman fill out necessary paperwork for a Veteran's Administration placement. Gett Love is boarding him at the Gilbert Hotel until all the paperwork is processed.

We spoke of John in a past report. He had been homeless and unemployed. We recommended John to our company and Andrews International agreed to hire him. On 2-23-11, we spotted John at his new security job on Hollywood Blvd. We think we gained a great, new employee.

On 3-4-11, our officers met with homeless Veteran Mr. Breed. He thanked them for helping him fill out various paperwork needed to be eligible for housing through the Veteran's Administration. He said his paperwork has gone through and he is now eligible. He has an appointment next week.

On 3-5-11, we received a radio call of a woman destroying merchandise and throwing glass bottles at the employees at 7021 Hollywood Blvd. Our Officers tried to calm the woman who was named Jean. They soon realized that she was homeless, had mental illness issues and was not on her medication. We stayed with her in order to keep her from harming herself or others until Paramedics arrived and took her to the hospital for evaluation.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 3-5-11, we received a radio call of a man down at the Jack in the Box located at 6407 Sunset Blvd. Upon arrival we found a man unconscious, but breathing. We called Paramedics and Unit 82 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 3-6-11, we met Josh and Robert. They were trying to raise funds to get to Las Vegas. We referred them to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament for Traveler's Aid.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 179 arrests. Eighty five were for drinking in public, 19 for urinating in public, 32 for trespass, 11 for illegal vending, 3 for battery, 10 for blocking the sidewalk, 3 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 8 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 7 for felonies. We also made 110 homeless referrals, assisted 57 agencies, provided extra patrol to 348 locations, assisted 1259 citizens, handled 422 radio calls for service and made 546 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 43 arrests. Fifteen were for drinking in public, 7 for urinating in public, 7 for trespass, 2 for battery, 5 for blocking the sidewalk, 4 for theft, 1 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 2 for felonies. We also made 42 homeless referrals, assisted 18 agencies, provided extra patrol to 213 locations, assisted 1017 citizens, handled 225 radio calls for service, and made 382 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 222 arrests. One hundred for drinking in public, 26 for urinating in public, 39 for trespass, 11 for illegal vending, 5 for battery, 15 for blocking the sidewalk, 7 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 9 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 9 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 152 homeless referrals, assisted 75 agencies, provided extra patrol to 561 locations, assisted 2276 citizens, handled 647 radio calls for service, and made 928 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 02-09-11, we received a radio call of a disturbance at the Stout restaurant located at 1544 Cahuenga. We spoke to Shawn who said he was eating at an outdoor table when a man approached and stuck a Styrofoam cup in his face asking for money. When he refused the man became belligerent, shouting profanities. The Manager then asked the man to leave.

The man walked away, but then returned quickly, still shouting profanities. He spit in the victim's face and then left walking southbound on Cahuenga. A customer followed him to the Jack in the Box located at 6407 Sunset Blvd. We responded and got a Private Person's Arrest form signed by Shawn. We then arrested Terry for Battery. He was turned over to the LAPD. The Manager (Libitola) said that Terry is a chronic problem as he begs for money and then shouts profanities if people decline to give it to him.

We arrested this suspect again on 2-17-11 as he returned to the location and spit on the Manager.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 02-11-11, our Officers stopped to talk to Alberto and Alfonso as they were sitting on and blocking the sidewalk at 6724 Hollywood Blvd. As our Officers approached the two, each dropped and tried to conceal handguns. We were able to flag down a passing LAPD unit who assisted us. The guns turned out to be very realistic replicas. The LAPD Officers took custody of the two for further investigation. The suspect named Alfonso also had an outstanding misdemeanor warrant.

On 2-15-11, our Officers were flagged down by employees of the management company for a vacant building located at 6767 Selma. We have made numerous trespass arrests at the location in the past. The property has been boarded up several times, but homeless people keep breaking in. On this occasion, we were told that the employees found a man sleeping in a closet and they wanted him arrested for trespass.

Our Officers told Yitzchakbaer that he was being placed under arrest. He said that he would not submit. He then tried to pull away as the Officers grabbed his arms. He lunged forward and struck his head on the wall causing a small cut. He was taken into custody without further incident.

On 2-18-11, our Officers were flagged down by two scientology Guards at 6331 Hollywood Blvd. They had stopped two suspects from writing some graffiti and then were assaulted by them. One suspect (Kevin) ran from the guards and towards BID Officer Gordon. He struck Gordon with his elbow as he passed him. Suspect Benjamin also ran, but both suspects were eventually caught by our back-up teams.

Both were arrested for assault. One resisted, but we were able to take him into custody without injuring him. Officer Gordon was experiencing pain to his chest and we sent him to Kaiser as a precaution. He was given pain medication and allowed to return to duty.

On 2-22-11, we arrested long time problem homeless youth Kevin and his girlfriend Sara as they were trespassing in the vacant building located at 6759 Selma Ave. Kevin initially ran from the Officers, but returned as they arrested Sara. Kevin then threatened to attack the Officers. As he approached, Sgt. Patton removed his Taser from his holster. Kevin then submitted to the arrest, but threatened that he would 'Get' our Officers.

Officers Sterling and Holland transported the suspects to the LAPD Station. As they walked through the door, Kevin tried to pull away and flee. The Officers were able to control him with the help of LAPD Officer Sanchez. The LAPD Watch Commander interviewed Kevin who told him that Officer Sterling had punched him on the nose several times at the doorway.

Sgt. Patton then drove to the scene to investigate the charges. Kevin then alleged that Patton had also struck him in the face. Note that Patton was not even at the location when the incident occurred. Officer Sanchez told the Watch Commander that no punches were thrown during the incident. It seems clear that the allegations were Kevin's attempt



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

to 'Get' our Officers. We then learned that Kevin had \$45,000.00 in outstanding warrants. Sara had \$22,000.00 in warrants.

On 2-23-11, we arrested Billy for Tampering with a Parking Meter at 1500 Argyle. After transporting him to the LAPD Station, we learned that he had two outstanding Felony No Bail Warrants.

On 03-02-11, we received a radio call to assist Gap Security at 6933 Hollywood Blvd. We arrested Christopher for theft. His charge was changed to burglary which is a felony after it was determined that he had entered the store with the intent to steal.

On 3-3-11, we arrested Robert and Christopher for drinking in public at 6777 Hollywood Blvd. After turning them over to the LAPD, we learned that Christopher was a registered sex offender.

On 3-3-11, we received a call from Andrews International V/P Bill Farrar regarding a man with a Samurai sword at the Starbucks located at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. Our Officers responded and assisted Bill with the arrest of a man named Howard.

On 3-4-11, we arrested Jeffery for drinking in public at 1600 N. Wilcox. We then learned that he had an outstanding No Bail Felony Fugitive Warrant.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our deployment for this period remained 6:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. Monday through Saturday and 10:00 A.M to 6:00 P.M. on Sunday. We did adjust our hours on a couple of occasions in order to stay later to enforce illegal vending laws.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period, our officers received training in legal update, sexual harassment and hostile work environment, driver training, shooting and use of the Taser.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 3-7-11 THROUGH 5-08-11

This report takes us through week 18 of 2011. We continue our mission of attempting to improve the quality of life in the BID areas. We use a combination of strict enforcement of the law with outreach to the business, tourist, citizen, and homeless communities. We act as ambassadors for Hollywood and consider ourselves to be problem solvers and members of this community. Our participation in a wide variety of meetings and involvement in charity and community events is a reflection of our model at work.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 03-09-11, our Officers did a follow-up business check at the Museum of Death located at 6025 Hollywood Blvd. We spoke to J.D. who is the owner. He had complained of narcotics sales in the rear parking lot. We then started providing extra patrol at the location. J.D. said he has not seen any further activity since he notified us of the problem.

On 3-19-11, there was an anti war march which traveled through the BID. LAPD estimated that there were 15,000 to 20,000 protesters. A group of protesters refused to leave the Grauman's Chinese Theater property. We received a call from LAPD requesting our assistance at the location. We provided back up as they formed a skirmish line and arrested 10 people.

On 3-20-11, we had very heavy rain during the shift. We received a radio call at Hollywood Electronics located at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. There was a business dispute as a tour was cancelled due to the weather, but the business refused to refund the customers money. They were eventually convinced to do the refund.

On 3-31-11, our Officers Mike and Mike were flagged down by homeless artist Harold at Sunset and Hudson. They have helped him get shelter and other services in the past. He wanted to show them his gratitude by giving them a piece of his artwork.

On 4-4-11, we received a radio call of a business dispute at the Continental Exchange Store located at 6565 Hollywood Blvd. Two French tourists were attempting to exchange Euro's for dollars. They believed that the clerk was not giving them the correct exchange. The tourists did not speak English. A communication gap was filled as we learned that our Officer Thompson speaks French. We found out that Sgt. Patton speaks German on a past similar radio call. We also have several Spanish speakers on the team.

On 4-7-11, our Officers were doing a business check at So. Cal. Self Storage located at 5900 Hollywood Blvd. They found six homeless people smoking marijuana on the side



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

of the building. We asked them to leave and they complied. The owner, Moses thanked our officers for the assist.

On 4-16-11, the YMCA had their Healthy Kids Day. There were many participants and the event involved a street closure. We sent two of our Officers over on T-3's to provide extra patrol for the event.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 3-7-11 Hollywood 4WRD Meeting
- 2) 3-10-11 BID Joint security Meeting
- 3) 3-10-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 4) 3-15-11 HHOTT Outreach Meeting
- 5) 3-15-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 6) 3-22-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 7) 3-24-11 Cahuenga Corridor Meeting-LAPD
- 8) 3-24-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 9) 3-29-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 10) 3-29-11 HHOTT Outreach Meeting
- 11) 4-5-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 12) 4-6-11 Community Impact Meeting
- 13) 4-12-11 HHOTT Outreach Meeting
- 14) 4-12-11 SBID Board Meeting
- 15) 4-19-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 16) 4-19-11 Homeless Outreach Planning Breakfast
- 17) 4-19-11 LAPD/Homeless Issues
- 18) 4-26-11 HHOTT Outreach Meeting
- 19) 4-28-11 W Security Meeting
- 20) 4-28-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 21) 5-3-11 Blessed Sacrament Outreach Meeting
- 22) 5-5-11 Kaiser Hospital Security Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 3-14-11, our officers met a young homeless woman named Alexis at Ivar and Hollywood Blvd. She said she needed a shelter that would accept her dog. We directed her to the Saban Free Clinic for a TB test which is a necessary first step to entering a PATH Shelter. We also contacted the PATH HERO Team on her behalf.

On 3-16-11, our Officers spoke to homeless Vern. He was trying to get a California ID card, but the DMV would not accept his laminated birth certificate. We contacted Travelers Aid for him and sent him there. He was very grateful for the help.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 3-17-11, we assisted the LAPD on a call regarding a woman loitering at Selma Park. The LAPD Officers asked if we could help Sonji. It turned out that she was a laid off teacher from out of state. She is now homeless. We gave her information regarding services and also put her in contact with Crystal at the PATH Mall. We made plans to meet with her later to assist her with necessary paperwork.

On 3-18-11, our Officers contacted 70 year old Joan at Ivar and Yucca. She is homeless and we have made many contacts in the past. She has always refused assistance. She was wearing thin urine soaked pants and a light jacket. Our Officers pointed out the cold temperature and impending rain to Joan. She finally agreed to try the PATH Shelter. After contacting Courtney Kanagi, we learned that the shelter was completely full. Courtney set up an extra bed and we were able to transport Joan to the shelter where she received a shower, food, new clothing, as well as shelter.

On 03-22-11, our Officers found Navy Veteran Mia stranded in her car at 1787 Highland. She was fleeing an abusive relationship in Washington State and was trying to get to her brother's house in Huntington Beach. Her ex-boyfriend had taken her money and she ran out of gas. Our Officers went to a gas station and got enough gas to get her to her brother.

On 3-24-11, we received a radio call of a woman down at 1821 Highland. Upon arrival we found that it was long time homeless woman Nancy. She said she had been hit by a car and could not get up. She has claimed to have been hit by a car on at least two other occasions. We called Paramedics and Unit 84 responded and took her to the hospital.

On 3-24-11, our Officers found the homeless John lying in the parking lot at 1810 Cahuenga. His face was so swollen that he could not open his left eye. His legs were also badly swollen and he could not get up. We called Paramedics and were able to convince John to go with them. He believed that he was having an allergic reaction to something.

On 3-24-11, we received a radio call of a man refusing to leave the Jack in the Box located at 6407 Sunset Blvd. We then met 64 year old John. He was homeless and in need of assistance. We were not able to contact any of our outreach contacts. We were able to supply him with a waterproof coat, gloves and a hat. Our Officers then noticed that his legs were swollen and smelled of gangrene. John absolutely refused to let us call Paramedics for him even after being warned that he could lose his legs if he did not receive treatment.

The next morning our Officers (Mike and Mike) found John and convinced him to accompany them to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. Paramedics were then called and they transported him to Cedars Sinai Hospital. We also contacted Adult Protective Services on John's behalf.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 03-25-11, our Officers contacted 21 year old homeless woman Natalia at 7005 Hollywood Blvd. which is Hip Hop Hollywood. The business calls us on a daily basis as Natalia sleeps in front of the business every night. Natalia is mentally unstable and frightens both employees and customers with her erratic behavior.

We have tried many times to offer assistance, but she has also turned us down. On this date, Sgt. Patton and Officer Islas were able to break through. They went to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament where they picked up Mark from Step up on Second. He agreed to accompany our Officers to Natalia's location so that he could evaluate her. We drove him to the scene.

Mark was able to convince Natalia to go to the church for further evaluation. We transported her as well as her considerable luggage. The immediate plan was to place her in the Gilbert Hotel while the evaluation process continues. We re-contacted the employees at Hip Hop Hollywood and they were very happy with this progress. This incident is a good illustration of our attempts at problem solving. Both the business owners and Natalia will hopefully benefit from these developments.

On 3-25-11, our Officers were flagged down at Cahuenga and Selma and told that there was a man exposing himself. We made contact with Tyree who was homeless. His zipper was broken and we determined that he was not exposing himself on purpose. We drove him to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament where he was given food and clothing.

On 4-1-11, we received a radio call of a man down at 6400 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival, we found Ronald passed out on the ground. We had arrested him earlier in the day for drinking in public. Paramedics were called as we were unable to rouse him. They took him to the hospital.

On 4-4-11, our Officers found the troubled homeless man George down on the sidewalk at 1424 Cahuenga. He was rolling around and screaming. He said that he had severe leg pain. We called Paramedics for him.

On 4-5-11, our Officers Mike and Mike were flagged down by a group of homeless youth in the alley north of Sunset and west of Van Ness. The group was having a BBQ at the location and asked our Officers to join them. Our Officer stayed with them for awhile and spoke about housing and placement concerns.

We received some sad news regarding a woman named Christine Keenan (09-07-61). She was a homeless woman that we had numerous contacts with since we started patrolling Hollywood in 2007. Our records indicate that the security company here prior to us had contacts with Christine as far back as 1999. She was arrested multiple times for drinking in public. We made many attempts to try and convince her to leave life on the streets.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Christine had problems with alcohol and substance abuse. She had been a U.S. Marine in the past and we used this in our on-going efforts to help her. Our Officers Mike and Mike had recently finished helping her to fill out paperwork to make her eligible for a placement with the Veteran's Administration. We turned the paperwork over to Veteran's and were waiting for results.

On 3-3-11, our Officers saw Christine at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. She looked very bad and they called an ambulance for her. It appeared that she had a stroke. We have since learned that she died at the hospital. Her mother came to the Church on 3-12-11 and thanked our Officers for their attempts at helping her daughter,

On 4-13-11, Sgt. Reyes and Officer Watkins were at the LAPD Station booking a suspect when they were approached by LAPD Desk Officer Ignacio. He said that Manuel had come in seeking assistance. He had lost his apartment due to lack of funds and now found himself living in his car. The Officer asked if we could help.

Our officers spoke to Manuel who was very distraught. They contacted Simatra at PATH. She could not place him until he got a tuberculosis screening. She agreed to arrange that for the next day and then get him into a placement. Our Officers verified that Manuel had enough food for the night and he said he would sleep in his car until his meeting with PATH tomorrow. Manuel was very grateful for the help.

On 4-18-11, we received a call from Reggie of the PATH HERO Team. He said that the elderly Joan had disappeared from the PATH Shelter where she had been staying. She is a longtime homeless woman that we have spent many hours with, helping to convince her to enter the shelter. Reggie said she had last been seen at Hollywood and Ivar and that an ambulance and PET Team was standing by to take her back to the shelter.

We began a search and found Joan near the Kodak Theater located at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. We called Reggie who responded. Joan refused to go with him. Because of the rapport they had established with her, our guys were able to persuade Joan to go with them. They then drove her to the waiting ambulance and she was returned to the shelter.

On 5-1-11, our Officers found a 75 year old man on the ground having a seizure in the 1700 block of McCadden. He had struck his head on the ground when he fell. Paramedics units RA27 and 827 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 5-2-11, we found a man named George lying face down on the sidewalk at 6200 Selma. We were unable to rouse him so we called Paramedics. RA27 responded and were able to wake the inebriated man.

On 5-5-11, we received a radio call of a man trespassing at Pla Boy Liquors located at 6435 Yucca. Upon arrival we found Paramedics speaking to the homeless Morris Bryant. He said he was suffering from pneumonia. They declined to transport him to the



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

hospital. Our Officers contacted Anthony from Housing Works and he responded and took Morris to the Saban Free Clinic for treatment.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 350 arrests. One hundred and sixty were for drinking in public, 30 for urinating in public, 73 for trespass, 14 for illegal vending, 14 for battery, 23 for blocking the sidewalk, 4 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 12 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 19 for felonies. We also made 222 homeless referrals, assisted 90 agencies, provided extra patrol to 506 locations, assisted 2695 citizens, handled 802 radio calls for service and made 1142 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 95 arrests. Forty were for drinking in public, 13 for urinating in public, 11 for trespass, 7 for battery, 7 for blocking the sidewalk, 6 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 1 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 9 for felonies. We also made 77 homeless referrals, assisted 38 agencies, provided extra patrol to 314 locations, assisted 2148 citizens, handled 460 radio calls for service, and made 753 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 445 arrests. Two hundred for drinking in public, 43 for urinating in public, 84 for trespass, 14 for illegal vending, 21 for battery, 30 for blocking the sidewalk, 10 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 13 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 28 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 299 homeless referrals, assisted 128 agencies, provided extra patrol to 820 locations, assisted 4843 citizens, handled 1262 radio calls for service, and made 1895 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 03-10-11, our Officers were doing a business check at the Jack in the Box located at 6407 Sunset Blvd. They saw that there was a disturbance at the counter. A man named Michael was arguing with an employee (Sanchez). He was very hostile and was using profanity. The employee asked Michael to leave, but he refused. We were then asked to get him to leave as he was now trespassing.

Michael became enraged and started to walk away. He suddenly turned and threw a 24 oz. cup at Officer Sterling, hitting him on the face. The cup then bounced off and hit a customer. Officers Sterling and Watkins told him he was under arrest for assault. They then had to wrestle the struggling suspect to the ground as he fought them. Our Officers received minor cuts and bruises. The suspect had a small cut on his ear as he ear ring became dislodged during the struggle.

On 3-11-11, our Officers saw Juan drinking in public at 6636 Selma. He was very hostile and refused to submit to arrest until advised that a Taser may be deployed. We learned that the suspect was on Parole. Parole Agent Ramos violated the suspect's parole as a result of our arrest.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 3-11-11, Barney the Dinosaur (Richard) came to our office with Derek. Richard said that Derek had assaulted him and that this was an ongoing situation. He placed Derek under private person's arrest. We processed the paperwork and called LAPD who booked the suspect into custody.

On 3-13-11, we arrested Carlton for aggressive solicitation at 1600 N. Vine. He has been warned numerous times, but persists in this activity. We later learned that he had 4 outstanding warrants.

On 3-15-11, we arrested Richard for trespass at 6777 Hollywood Blvd. We have arrested him seven times for this charge in the last 10 months as well as twice for drinking in public. The last arrest was at the CNN building. He said he was there to report that he had spotted Bin Laden in Seattle.

On 3-15-11, we received a radio call of a disturbance at the Jack in the Box located at 6407 Sunset Blvd. We spoke to Brenda who said that the suspect (Antonio) approached her yelling profanities. He then dumped coffee on her. Brenda signed a Private Person's Arrest form and we took the suspect into custody.

On 3-16-11, we received a radio call of a man attacking people at the Staples located at 6450 Sunset Blvd. Upon arrival we contacted Postal Worker Edith Maria. She said the suspect (Robert) ran towards her screaming. He then threw a shoe at her and missed. She tried to get away, but he threw a second shoe which struck her on the back. She identified the suspect and signed a Private Person's Arrest form. We then placed him under arrest for Battery.

On 03-21-11, we received a radio call of a man acting strangely and challenging people to fight in front of the Metro Station located at Hollywood and Highland. We arrested Arni for battery after he attempted to grab the crotch of one of our Officers. He was brought to our office and I attempted to interview him. He made strange faces and grunted at me. We had serious doubts about Arni's mental state and shared that information with the responding LAPD Officers. They took him to the hospital for psychiatric evaluation.

On 3-22-11, we received a radio call of a fight in the parking lot of the Tommy's Burger located at 5915 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival our Officers saw Phillip and Shawn who was bleeding on the face. Both were armed with large rocks. Phillip then walked up behind a male Hispanic. He then attempted to hit the man on the back of the head with a large rock. Our officers knocked the rock from his hand and arrested him for felony attempted assault with a deadly weapon. Shawn attempted to hit one of our Officers with his bicycle and he was tackled to the ground and arrested for the same charge. The male Hispanic disappeared in the confusion.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 3-28-11, we arrested Michael for drinking in public at 1623 Cahuenga. After turning him over to the LAPD, we learned that he had an outstanding felony warrant for Grand Theft.

On 3-28-11, we arrested Gregory for tampering with a parking meter at 6400 Sunset Blvd. We have made several arrests for this section this year. After transporting Gregory to the LAPD Station, we learned that he had outstanding warrants, including one for burglary which is a felony.

On 3-29-11, District Attorney Investigator A. Campbell told us that a suspect named Randal had an outstanding felony warrant for Fraud. Our officers spotted Randal across from the Selma Elementary School. They followed him at a distance as he walked away. We called the LAPD and they dispatched a unit. They stopped Randal at Selma and Cassil and arrested him for the felony. We provided back-up. Although we could have arrested this felony suspect on our own, and have done so on hundreds of occasions, we always work in partnership with the LAPD and handle arrests in the safest tactical way that is available.

On 3-30-11, we arrested Roman for trespass at 6767 Selma. After transporting him to the LAPD Station, we learned that he had a Felony No Bail Warrant.

On 4-1-11, we received a radio call of a fight between two males at the McDonalds located at 1413 Vine. We told the caller to call LAPD and advised that we would also respond. Upon arrival, we found the bathroom door to be locked. We had the manager unlock it. Our Officers were able to force the door partially open. A suspect was attempting to hold the door shut. Our Officers saw that the 29 year old suspect was holding an elderly man in a choke hold. The suspect was then able to force the door shut again.

At this point we had four BID Officers at the scene (Officers Baxter, Gordon, Thompson, Mooney). They feared that the victim was in immediate danger. All four Officers then forced the door open and pulled the victim to safety. They then placed suspect Darnnell into custody for 368f P.C. (Felony False Imprisonment by Force) and 207P.C. (Kidnapping). We learned that the suspect is a Registered Sex Offender and it is believed that the suspect was attempting to rape the victim. Felony charges were filed against the suspect.

The 75 year old victim told us that he was using the urinal when the suspect grabbed him from behind in a choke hold. He fought the suspect for many minutes. He was able to break free a few times and ran for the door. The suspect was able to drag him back into the room each time. The LAPD arrived, took custody of the suspect, and handled the investigation of this crime.

On 4-2-11, our Officers saw Gabriel drawing graffiti on the wall of Big Wangs located at 1562 Cahuenga. He was placed under arrest and transported to the LAPD Station.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 4-2-11, we received a radio call of a possible suspect attempting to defraud Star Tours at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. We contacted the very disagreeable Byron. He was trying to pick up \$2,000.00 in tour tickets that had been purchased over the internet. LAPD arrived and took over the investigation. Byron was placed under arrest for Fraudulent use of another's credit card. He also had two outstanding felony warrants for Grand Theft and one for Felony Burglary.

On 4-2-11, our Officers saw Adam involved in an altercation in the parking lot of the CVS Pharmacy located at 1717 N. Wilcox. As they made contact with him, he removed a bottle of rum from his pocket and took a drink. He admitted that he had stolen the alcohol and was placed under arrest for Felony Possession of Stolen Property. Paramedics responded and took him to the hospital prior to his booking as he had sustained some injuries during his altercation.

On 4-4-11, we received a radio call of a fight occurring at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we learned that Derek had attacked a tour salesman (James). Derek said that he was married to Paris Hilton and he was angry at the Tour salesman for allegedly assaulting Paris. We arrested Derek for Battery and turned him over to the LAPD for booking.

On 04-05-11, we received a radio call of a group causing a disturbance and refusing to leave at 6410 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we arrested Bradley for drinking in public. The rest of the group were sent on their way. After taking Bradley to the LAPD Station, we learned that he was a Parolee at Large and that he had an outstanding Felony Warrant for Burglary in Arizona.

After the incident, property owner Phil Erinberg called our office. He was watching the arrest from his rooftop. He was very happy with our handling of the incident and said that our Officers conduct was the model of professionalism.

On 4-5-11, we received a radio call of an assault at 6925 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we found Steven holding suspect Jevion down on the sidewalk. Steven is a tourist from Wisconsin and was in Hollywood with his wife and two sons.

We learned that the suspect was running along the Blvd. and striking people as he passed them. He struck Steven's son and then hit his wife (Tammy) in the back so hard that she was driven to the ground. Steven then grabbed the suspect and held him until our arrival. We placed Jevion under arrest for assault and turned him over to the LAPD.

On 4-7-11, we received a radio call of a man causing a disturbance at Holly Vine Liquors located at 6290 Hollywood Blvd. Our Officers spoke to John who was polishing the Hollywood Stars. He said that suspect Aaron asked him for money. John told him he should get a job. This angered Aaron who started shouting profanities at John.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

The owner of the business, Uugantuya Sukhbaatar, said that Aaron then came into the store, shouted profanities at her, took a beer and walked out. She followed him outside and watched as he drank the beer. The suspect then went back over to John and dumped beer on his head. He also took trash from a nearby can and threw it on John.

The suspect then returned to the store where he took two more beers. He continued to shout profanities. He then left walking eastbound, pushing people and swinging his fists at them as he went. Our Officers caught up with him and placed him under arrest for theft. John declined to press charges for the assault.

During his time with us, Aaron kept up a steady stream of racial and other types of profanity. He was booked into the jail by the LAPD. We later learned that the LAPD changed his charge to a felony due to prior arrests for the same crime.

On 4-9-11, we received a radio call of three transients fighting at Hollywood Liquor located at 7040 Hollywood Blvd. Two agreed to leave. A third named Larry started to leave, but then stopped and grabbed two female tourists from Australia in a sexual manner. After interviewing the tourists, our Officers approached Larry and placed him under arrest. He became very belligerent and combative. We called LAPD who responded in force.

Larry started intentionally banging his head on a metal fence. He was placed on the ground and then attempted to bang his head on the sidewalk. He kicked Officer Baxter several times. We were able to keep him from injuring himself. LAPD Officers arrived and placed the suspect into a Patrol car. He then started banging his head on the windows. He continued to struggle and it took seven LAPD Officers to remove him from the car and place him on a gurney so that he could be transported by ambulance to the Jail for booking. We later learned that Larry was a Paroled Sex Offender with an outstanding Felony Warrant for Burglary. He was wearing a Court ordered GPS ankle bracelet at the time of the arrest.

On 4-12-11, we assisted the LAPD with the arrest of Carlo at Highland and Johnnie Grant Way. He had gone to Hollywood Souvenirs located at Hollywood and Highland to seek employment. The owner, Mr. Mars did not have time to speak with Carlo at that moment. Carlo became enraged and threw a heavy souvenir Hollywood Star at Mr. Mars, striking him on the shoulder. He then fled the scene. Carlo did not get the job.

On 4-16-11, we arrested a man for urinating in public at Selma and Wilcox. He said his name was David Hat. We later learned that his real name was Jeff. We also learned that he was a Parolee and had a Felony Warrant out of Idaho.

On 4-17-11, we arrested Preston for Petty Theft at 1666 McCadden. He had stolen items from the GAP at 6801 Hollywood Blvd., but fled from GAP Security Officer Debra. After taking the suspect to the LAPD Station, we learned that he had an outstanding



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Felony Warrant. Miles is a juvenile and we learned that he had run away from a placement facility.

On 4-18-11, we received a radio call of a man beating a woman near 6648 Hollywood Blvd. The caller said the woman then pulled a knife on the man. We called LAPD and advised them of the call. We arrived at the scene, separated the parties and took control of the knife. Calvin was placed under arrest for spousal abuse (273.5PC). His wife Rebecca was clearly troubled and was sent to the hospital for evaluation.

On 4-18-11, we received a radio call from Urban Outfitters located at 1520 Cahuenga. Their Theft Prevention Officer was in foot pursuit of juvenile Narreos as she had stolen almost \$800.00 in merchandise from the store. We caught up with the suspect in the Arclight Theater Parking garage located at 6360 Sunset Blvd. We placed her under arrest, but were not able to transport her to the Police Station because she was violently thrashing and kicking our Officers.

LAPD arrived and the suspect attacked them as well. Narreos said that she was on Probation for theft and did not want to go to jail. We then saw that she was wearing a Court Ordered Ankle Bracelet. LAPD took custody and booked the suspect.

On 4-25-11, we arrested Christopher for Felony possession of a concealed deadly weapon (12020 PC) at 6267 Sunset Blvd. He had attached a metal cylinder onto his knuckles, tying it in place with wire. He then put a glove over this device which was a crude type of brass knuckles.

On 5-3-11, we received a radio call of a security guard being assaulted at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we saw that the guard was John Sorianosos. He was recently homeless and we were able to get him a job working security for Andrews International. John had asked the suspect (Noel) to leave the property. Noel became enraged, shouted profanities and threatened to kill John. He then threw his partially eaten apple at John, hitting him in the eye. He then fled the scene.

Our Officers found the suspect at 6533 Hollywood Blvd. and took him into custody. He had a toy handgun in his backpack.

On 5-4-11, we arrested Timothy after he assaulted a student from the Musician's Institute. We turned him over to the LAPD who booked him into the jail.

On 5-4-11, we arrested Nathan for drinking in public at 1520 Wilcox. He was belligerent and confrontational. He later calmed down and told us that he had recently become homeless. He also said he was HIV positive and was on Parole.

On 5-7-2011, we received a radio call to assist security at the W Hotel located at 6250 Hollywood Blvd. We learned that a man named Jonathan was causing a disturbance. He was very hostile and confrontational. He kept referring to



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

every passing African American using the 'N' word. He also threatened our Officers. We finally convinced him to leave the location.

The suspect then walked westbound. He would step in front of every African American that he passed. He called them the 'N' word and threatened them. He actually exchanged blows with three people. Our Officers stepped in and placed him under arrest for committing a Hate Crime (422.6(a) PC) as it was obvious that he was assaulting people based on their race. We called LAPD who took custody of the suspect. It is unknown if they booked him or were going to send him for mental evaluation. This crime is a felony.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our hours of deployment are 6:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. on Monday through Saturday and 10:00 A.M. to 6:00 P.M. on Sunday. We did adjust our hours on two occasions in order to address some issues of interest to our client. These are discussed in the narrative above.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period our Officers received firearms training, Taser recertification, Sexual Harassment and Hostile Workplace, Bomb Threats, Telephonic Bomb Threats, Protocols for Security Officers, Search techniques, Liability and Legal Aspects, Arrest Search and Seizure, and Patrol Procedures.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 5-9-11 THROUGH 7-10-11

This report takes us through week 27 of 2011. As always, we pursue our mission which is to improve the quality of life in the BID areas. We use enforcement of the law, and outreach to the business, tourist, resident, and homeless communities in our attempt to reach our goal.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 5-11-11, BID Officer Holland appeared in Court for the trial of a man named Christopher. We had arrested him on 4-25-11 as he was wearing a set of homemade brass knuckles which were concealed under a glove. Chris was a no show at Court. We did learn that he is a registered sex offender with prior arrests for crimes of violence including Assaulting Police Officers and Resisting Arrest. He is on Active Probation.

Our Officers also went to Court for the trial of a 29 year old Registered Sex Offender named Darnell who we had arrested on 4-1-11 after he attempted to rape an elderly man in the bathroom of a local McDonalds. He was convicted although we do not know the exact charges.

On 5-16-11, we received a radio call of unknown trouble at Highland Liquors located at 1770 Highland. Upon arrival they contacted two French tourists who said that their car had been stolen. Our officers did a little investigating and learned that the Department of Transportation had towed it as it was parked in a 'ZIP Car Only' spot. Our guys walked the tourist to a cab and gave the driver directions to the tow yard. Another BID international success story.

On 5-23-11, our Officers handled a radio call at the Popeye's located at 6384 Hollywood Blvd. As they were leaving, they saw a Commercial microphone boom lying in the street. It appeared to be expensive and of the type used by the film industry. We found a stamp on the property identifying it as being the property of 'Far Out Sounds'. We learned that the company had a satellite location at 1428 Wilcox and made arrangements to return the mike to them.

On 5-25-11, our Officers found a Wells Fargo Debit card in the name of Cole on the sidewalk outside the 7-11 Store located at 1810 N. Cahuenga. We took the card to the Wells Fargo branch located at 1600 N. Vine and gave it to Customer Service Representative Achika who took possession of it vowing to track down the owner.

We collected clothing for the homeless during this period. The clothing was donated by Andrews International employees in Hollywood and Burbank. Our own Mike and Mike delivered the 15 or so bags of clothing to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 6-13-11, we received a radio call from Vivianna of the Café Etc located at 6371 Selma. She complained of subjects that come in every day and conduct narcotics transactions. We called and left a message for the LAPD Narcotics Section. They called back and we set up a meeting between Vivianna and them.

On 6-14-11, we found that a new recycling business had opened up in the parking lot behind Pla Boy Liquor. We contacted George Miriotzhaayn who was running the operation. He seemed to be on the up and up, having a State of California Recycling license (#RC141443001). The business is called Ecozone. George is a young man starting out on his first business venture. We will monitor for any issues.

On 6-21-11, our officers did a business check at the Winchell's Donuts located at 1316 Vine. They spoke to Lilly who has worked there for 12 years. She is now the owner of this franchise. She said she has seen great improvement in the area since the BID was established and is very happy with our service. She was troubled to hear of any possibility of the BID ending and vowed to speak to other business owners about BID renewal.

On 6-27-11, we received a call from Tommy at the Salvation Army located at 5941 Hollywood Blvd. They had called earlier about trespassers refusing to leave. He said our Officers responded quickly and handled their problem. He was very appreciative of our service.

On 6-30-11, our Officers met Stacy who was selling clothing out of a truck labeled 'Le Fashion Mobile' in front of Staples located at Sunset and Wilcox. She seemed to have required permits. She was polite and said she was aware of the one hour parking limit.

On 7-1-11, we received a radio call of a woman possibly being followed by a man. She was at the W Plaza located at 6250 Hollywood Blvd. She was very frightened. She said she called the Police, but was told there was nothing they could do for her. We spoke to her and there were indications that she was suffering from mental illness. As she lived close by, we drove her home to 6228 De Longpre where we met with the Property Manager. He agreed to walk her to her apartment and to call the LAPD if there were more issues.

On 7-1-11, we responded to 6767 Selma which is several vacant duplexes. They are broken into constantly and we have made numerous arrests at the location. We were there to provide security as the company owning the property planned to re-secure it once again. LAPD also arrived. The LAPD Officers asked us to verify that the dwelling was uninhabited. We did so and it was then boarded up.

On 7-8-11, we assisted a D.O.T. Officer that was being confronted by a female transient at 1600 McCadden. The woman appeared to be under the influence of something and she



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

was stripping off her clothing. Our Officers stayed to protect the Officer. We then flagged down a passing LAPD Unit who stopped and placed the woman under arrest.

MEETINGS OF INTEREST:

- 1) 5-10-11 SBID Board Meeting
- 2) 5-10-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 3) 5-10-11 HHOTT Outreach Meeting
- 4) 5-10-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 5) 5-12-11 Joint BID Security Meeting
- 6) 5-12-11 Hollywood 4WRD Briefing
- 7) 5-24-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 8) 5-25-11 Street Issues Meeting Chamber of Commerce
- 9) 5-31-11 CPAB Meeting
- 10) 6-3-11 Heroes of Hollywood Luncheon
- 11) 6-7-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 12) 6-14-11 HHOTT Homeless Outreach Meeting
- 13) 6-14-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 14) 6-16-11 W Plaza Security Meeting
- 15) 6-22-11 Sunset/Vine Apartments BID Issues Meeting
- 16) 6-28-11 HHOT Homeless Outreach Meeting
- 17) 6-28-11 CPAB Meeting
- 18) 6-30-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 19) 7-5-11 LAPD Procedure Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 5-10-11, our Officers saw a man having an asthma attack at Cahuenga and Sunset. The man was in great distress so we had his female companion follow us as we led them to Fire Station 27. The Paramedics then transported the man to Hollywood Presbyterian Hospital.

On 5-12-11, a man named Tom came to our office. He was homeless and wanted to thank Officer Coogler for helping to motivate him. He recently was able to land a job as a welder with Mike's recommendation.

On 5-15-11, our Officers Courtney Kanagi and Darrin Hayes contacted Devin who is homeless. Courtney arranged for him to enter a PATH Shelter. Devin was given Metro Red Line fare, \$2.00 in cash, and was sent on his way to the shelter. Courtney will contact him there on Monday morning. We had arrested Devin on 5-14-11 for drinking in public.

On 5-17-11, we received a radio call of a business dispute at the Check Cashing business located at 6565 Hollywood Blvd. A couple was trying to get transportation to LAX where they had a 7:00 P.M. flight to Florida. The female had just been released from a mental institution. The couple had no money and the business manager wanted them to



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

leave. Our Officer Hayes paid \$8.00 for bus tickets and gave the woman another \$2.00 for food as she had not eaten today. The couple then left to catch their bus.

On 5-17-11, we received information regarding long time homeless woman Joan. She has been very resistant to all efforts to get her assistance. She had a Court hearing to determine her status. Our Officers wrote a letter on Andrews International stationary outlining her condition. Anthony from Housing Works was extremely happy for this assistance and said the Court was placing a 21 day hold on Joan. She will be evaluated and we are hopeful that she will be placed in a Conservatorship.

On 5-19-11, we received a radio call of a woman causing a disturbance at the Trader Joes located at 1600 Vine Street. Upon arrival we learned that a woman named 'Andy' had entered and asked employees to move some boxes so she could recover her ATM card. When they moved the boxes, Andy started cleaning the area. We were able to contact her son and learned that she had some mental issues. Our Officers walked her home to her apartment at 1602 Ivar. She agreed to wait for her son to do further shopping.

On 5-20-11, our Officers stopped at 1747 Cahuenga to warn Morris about aggressive panhandling. He is homeless and had been in the hospital for the last week. Although still looking weakened, he actually looks much better than before he was hospitalized. Our officers spoke to him about the process for receiving rehab and other assistance. He was interested and agreed to meet with us on Monday to discuss further.

On 5-23-11, our Officers found Jack blocking the sidewalk and entrance to 1714 N. Wilcox. Our Officers tried to get him to move, but found him to be incoherent. We called Paramedics who responded and took him to the hospital. Jack had a briefcase and the Paramedics were reluctant to take it with them. We took custody of it and locked it in our storeroom. We were able to return it to him on Wednesday (5-25-11) as he had gotten out of the hospital.

On 5-23-11, our Officers Reyes and Sewell found Dianne sitting on the sidewalk at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. She had recently become homeless and needed assistance. She was distraught and in tears. She said she had attempted to contact PATH, but could not get a hold of them. BID Officers Mike and Mike were called to assist. They were able to contact Sumatra and Jorge from the PATH HERO Team. They found a bed for her and then responded to pick her up.

On 5-26-11, our Officer saw a woman crying inside Selma Park. They made contact and learned that she was 20 year old Natalie. She had just been released from Jail where she served 6 days. She and her boyfriend had been arrested for shoplifting at Target. She said she was stealing clothing as she had no money. Her boyfriend was not released as he had outstanding warrants.

Our Officers (Mike and Mike) had several prior contacts with Natalie and her boyfriend and had tried to assist them. They found Natalie to be naïve and easily led astray by her



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

boyfriend. She has been homeless since age 17. The Mikes convinced Natalie to accompany them to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament where she was given food, new clothes and a duffel bag to carry her meager belongings.

Reggie from PATH was then contacted and he agreed to help. He found a bed for Natalie at The Covenant House. She was assigned a case worker. Natalie was very thankful for the help.

On 6-2-11, our Officers found a female on the ground on the north-west corner Hollywood and Vine. She was unconscious and they were unable to rouse her. We called Paramedics and RA27 responded and took her to the hospital.

On 6-14-11, our Officers saw an argument taking place between 15 year old Maxine and her father Maxwell. Maxwell said his daughter had just moved to Hollywood from Texas as her mother was too ill to care for her. Maxwell said he is homeless and has been forced to stay at local Motels in the area. Maxine attends Hollywood High School. Our Officers (Mike and Mike) told them about services available at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. They agreed to meet there the next day.

Maxwell and Maxine did come to the Church. Maxwell was assisted in getting his driver's license and will soon start work driving a truck for SIR which is located at Wilcox and Sunset. They have also been receiving assistance with food and an apartment was located as well.

On 6-21-11, our Officers spoke to the homeless Mark at Sunset and Vine. He had his shirt off and had bumps and sores all over his upper body. He was scratching profusely. Our guys drew him a map to the Saban Free Clinic located at 6043 Hollywood Blvd. Mark said he was going directly over there.

On 6-30-11, our Officers were doing a business check at Out of the Closet located at 6210 Sunset Blvd. They met a homeless woman there named Tiffany. She was having trouble moving her suitcase as the wheels had broken. We were able to get her a new one from Get Love.

On 7-2-11, we found wheelchair bound Mary at the W Plaza located at 6250 Hollywood Blvd. She seemed to be in some distress. Our Officer bought her some water. She was trying to get to Union Station and had cash. He then flagged down a cab for her and sent her on her way.

On 7-8-11, we arrested Keston for Domestic Violence (documented under HBID Arrests of interest). The victim is his girlfriend Natalie. We have suspected that she was being abused and have tried to reach out to her for the last three months. We had actually helped to get her placed at the Covenant House where she stayed for several weeks. We had arrested Keston, but he was released and tracked her down and removed her from the shelter.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On this date, we contacted Josh and Courtney from PATH and they were able to place Natalie in an emergency shelter for the weekend. Our Officers also spoke to Koalani from the Covenant House who agreed to re-evaluate Natalie's case and would consider excepting her back into their program.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 530 arrests. Two hundred and sixty seven were for drinking in public, 39 for urinating in public, 90 for trespass, 16 for illegal vending, 19 for battery, 43 for blocking the sidewalk, 10 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 14 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 30 for felonies. We also made 323 homeless referrals, assisted 121 agencies, provided extra patrol to 736 locations, assisted 4300 citizens, handled 1217 radio calls for service and made 1742 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 162 arrests. Eighty one were for drinking in public, 19 for urinating in public, 17 for trespass, 9 for battery, 14 for blocking the sidewalk, 6 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 1 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 14 for felonies. We also made 100 homeless referrals, assisted 51 agencies, provided extra patrol to 428 locations, assisted 3031 citizens, handled 644 radio calls for service, and made 1088 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 692 arrests. Three hundred and forty eight for drinking in public, 58 for urinating in public, 107 for trespass, 16 for illegal vending, 28 for battery, 57 for blocking the sidewalk, 16 for theft, 3 for vandalism, 15 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 44 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 423 homeless referrals, assisted 172 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1164 locations, assisted 7331 citizens, handled 1861 radio calls for service, and made 2830 business contacts.

We have learned that LAPD Chief Beck has stated that assaults on his Officers are up 42% so far this year. I then looked at our Use of Force statistics and saw that we are up an amazing 77% this year over last. At this time in 2010 we had nine uses of force compared to sixteen this year. Fortunately our Officers only received cuts and bruises. The suspects sustained only minor scrapes in a few cases.

During the month of June alone we had six uses of force while making arrests. One suspect was drinking in public and fought when we attempted to arrest him. A second suspect assaulted our Officers on two separate occasions. He was deeply troubled and screamed for our Officers to kill him. Another incident involved a woman who flagged us down asking for help as her boyfriend was threatening to stab her. He attacked our Officers when they intervened. A knife was recovered on his person and he had an outstanding Felony warrant for Domestic Violence. Another was arrested for a Felony after threatening to hit a Security Guard on the head with his skateboard. The last involved a deeply troubled homeless man that attacked our Officers as they walked him out of the traffic lanes on Hollywood Blvd. He had been standing in the roadway as cars



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

were forced to drive around him. A 5150 hold was placed on this man and he was taken to the hospital for evaluation.

Our Officers received cuts and bruises on several of these arrests. None of the suspects were injured which is a testament to the restraint, team-work and skill of our Officers

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 5-9-11, we arrested William for drinking in public outside of the K+L Wines located at 1400 Vine Street. After taking him to the LAPD Station, we learned that he had a \$50,000.00 Warrant from San Bernardino County.

On 5-11-11, we received a radio call of a man causing a disturbance at the Jack in the Box located at 6407 Sunset Blvd. The Manager Elvia said that the suspect had been aggressively panhandling and she asked him to leave. He became furious and threw the cash register to the floor. The machine was valued at \$1,000.00. We then arrested Leon for Felony Vandalism. He was transported to our office where he was extremely hostile. He urinated on our floor in an act of defiance. We transported him to the LAPD Station where he fought with Officers.

On 5-11-11, we received a radio call to assist Security at the CNN Building located at 6430 Sunset Blvd. Officer Martinez told us that he twice asked John to leave the location. John refused, took a fighting stance and said "F you. I'm gonna kill you". He then approached Martinez and said "I'm gonna stab you in the neck". Martinez and another guard then grabbed the suspect and held him until our arrival. We placed the suspect under arrest for making a Terrorist Threat which is a Felony.

On 5-16-11, we received a radio call of a fight in front of the Trader Joes located at 1600 Vine Street. We met with store security agent Danlag. He said that a male and female stole a bottle of vodka and then fled when he confronted them. We then took Danlag in our vehicle to check the area for the suspects.

We found them in the W Plaza located at 6250 Hollywood Blvd. We placed 16 year old Deshawn and 16 year old Tiara under arrest for theft. After turning them over to the LAPD we learned that Deshawn was on Felony Probation for Attempted Robbery and Tiara was on Probation for Theft.

On 5-18-11, we arrested Rudy for drinking in public at 6150 Hollywood Blvd. After taking him to the LAPD Station, we learned that he was on Parole for Carjacking. He told our Officers that he had been a gang member in the past. He also said that he is homeless. We gave him a PATH card and told him about available services. He was very cooperative and appreciative for the help.

On 5-19-11, we received a radio call at the Maui and Son Bar and Grill located at 6708 Hollywood Blvd. We spoke to Jason who is the Manager and Sarah who is the waitress. They said that the suspect asked Sarah for a cigarette. When she said no, he grabbed her



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

hand and started pulling her outside. She pulled her hand away and he grabbed her by her shirt and continued pulling her outside. Jason then ordered him to leave.

The suspect became very angry. He grabbed a seven foot tall shark which is the businesses mascot and threw it to the ground causing over a thousand dollars in damage. We then arrested suspect Mark for Felony Vandalism. Jason said that Mark has caused many problems in the past by aggressively pan handling his customers.

On 5-22-11, our officers saw Ronald vandalizing the retaining wall at 7080 Hollywood Blvd. He was using a green sharpie. Ronald said that he was drawing schematics of the intersection. He was placed under arrest and booked at the LAPD Station.

On 5-27-11, after numerous warnings, we arrested Antoine for trespass at the McDonalds located at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. After taking him to the LAPD Station, we learned that he was a Parolee at Large and was wanted in New York State for Felony Explosives and Weapons charges. We were advised that New York planned to extradite.

On 5-28-11, we arrested Ruben for theft at the CVS Pharmacy located at 1747 Cahuenga. After transporting him to the LAPD Station, we learned that he had a prior conviction for this offense. His charge was then changed to 666 PC which is a felony.

On 5-31-11, we received a radio call of a man causing a disturbance at the McDonalds located at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we saw the suspect, Lynn practicing karate moves in front of the location. We were then contacted by the victim Larry. He said that Lynn was walking through the McDonalds yelling at and threatening patrons calling them "F-ing Mexicans", Peckerwoods, and other charming names. He was challenging people to fight. He then approached Larry, called him a 'Peckerwood' and 'Racist'. He then dumped a cup of water in Larry's face.

We then placed Lynn under arrest for Battery. He was very tense, but we hooked him up without incident. Lynn was one large and troubled suspect. He is 6'2 and weighed in at 296 pounds. We needed two sets of handcuffs to secure him. After the arrest he told me that he is a billionaire architect. He showed me his latest casino concept which looked very similar to the space shuttle.

We had further contact with Lynn as we assisted the LAPD as they arrested him at the Grauman's Chinese Theater for trespass.

On 6-15-11, we received a radio call to assist security at the Galaxy building located at 7021 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we spoke to a Ms Hunter. She caught Paul urinating in the elevator. When she confronted him, he attempted to strike her. We placed him under arrest for attempted Battery.

On 6-15-11, our Officers were flagged down by Amber at Hollywood and Ivar. She asked for help saying that her ex-boyfriend was stalking and threatening her. She also



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

said he was under the influence of meth. A witness advised that the suspect, Brandon, had been screaming profanities at the victim. Our Officers stopped and Brandon shouted profanities and threats at them. He said he would kill them and then struck an Officer using his elbow. The Officers attempted to take him into custody. He fought and tried to bite the Officers.

Brandon was finally placed into custody. He had no injuries. One of our Officers sustained cuts and bruises. After taking the suspect to the LAPD Station, we learned that he had an outstanding \$50,000.00 warrant for Domestic Violence.

On 6-16-11, we arrested Daniel for drinking in public at 6125 Hollywood Blvd. The Felony charge of Carrying a Concealed Weapon was added as a hatchet was found concealed at his waistband.

On 6-18-11, we received a radio call of a man exposing his penis in the Greyhound parking lot located at 1715 Cahuenga. Upon arrival they saw that the crime was indeed occurring. They stalled the suspect (Torence) and called the LAPD. They responded and took the suspect into custody for indecent exposure.

On 6-20-11, our Officers were driving eastbound when they saw Arni standing in the traffic lanes in the 6700 block of Hollywood Blvd. We have had prior contacts with this severely mentally challenged homeless man. Fearing that he would be struck by a car, Officers Holland and Sterling stopped and walked him out of traffic.

Arni suddenly attacked our Officers, shoving one and pulling the other to his knees. All the parties ended up in a wrestling match on the ground. Local business owner Steve Zahavi rushed over and helped hold Arni until we could handcuff him. Officer Holland received some deep cuts and scrapes. Arni was not injured. LAPD responded and placed a 5150 hold on Arni and transported him to the hospital for psychiatrist evaluation.

On 6-27-11, we received a radio call of a theft at the CVS Pharmacy located at 1747 Cahuenga. We spoke to Security Guard Bekhit Bedik who caught Sebastian trying to leave the store with a large bottle of vodka concealed in his pant leg. The suspect shoved him when he tried to stop him. They ended up in a wrestling match on the floor where the suspect punched the guard in the throat. He then grabbed the vodka which had fallen from his pants, and fled the scene.

We took the guard in our vehicle and went looking for the suspect. After locating him, we followed and called the LAPD. They were unable to respond immediately and we were forced to stop the suspect as he was about to enter an apartment complex at 1853 Whitley. We placed him under arrest for robbery and held him until the LAPD arrived. We later learned that felony robbery charges were filed against the suspect.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 6-30-11, we arrested Ronnie for drinking in public at 7080 Hollywood Blvd. After taking him to the LAPD Station, we learned that he had an outstanding Felony Warrant for Burglary.

On 7-1-11, our Officers were conducting a business check at the McDonalds located at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. They heard Antonio yelling profanities at the counterperson. He was enraged because he wanted an ice cream cone, but the machine was being cleaned. Our Officers tried to calm him. They got him his money back and asked him to leave. He then turned and struck our Officer in the chest. A wrestling match ensued and Antonio was taken into custody. After taking him to the LAPD Station, we learned that the suspect was on Probation for Assault with a Deadly Weapon and had a long Rap sheet including arrests for Robbery, Battery, Terrorist Threats, and Narcotics charges.

On 7-1-11, we received a radio call of a battery at Mediterranean Café located at 6603 Hollywood Blvd. We learned that Laura entered and ordered food to go. She then sat and put her feet up on the table. Owner Fadi Fakhri asked her to remove her feet from the table. She became irate and started shouting profanities at him including the 'N' word. He asked her to pay for her food and she handed him some very dirty money. He asked for clean bills which angered her further. She then grabbed a plate and struck him in the face. She tried to take cash from the register, but he was able to stop her. She then grabbed cash from the Tip jar then threw it to the floor shattering the glass. Fadi's mother (Chaban, Helen) then approached and the suspect also hit her in the face with the plate.

Hill then left with a witness following her. The witness flagged down one of our units. We took him in our vehicle and found the suspect walking southbound on McCadden and Hawthorn. A witness positively identified the suspect. LAPD was not immediately available and we were forced to make the arrest as Hill stopped and confronted our Officers. The victim did sign a Private Person's Arrest Form. This was done as a precaution and was not really necessary as the crime is a felony. LAPD Unit 6A45 arrived and took custody of Hill. They talked to the parties and then released her. It is not known if they took any crime report.

On 7-5-11, we received a radio call from the Security Guard at 1400 Cahuenga. He said a suspicious man was looking into parked vehicles and attempting to enter them. Our Officers found Christopher inside a vehicle. We called the LAPD and asked them to respond. We got a Private Person Arrest form signed by the guard and took him into custody. The Officers arrived and verified that the vehicle the suspect had been in was stolen. Grand Theft Auto was then added to his charges. We later learned that he had many prior arrests for Auto Burglary.

On 7-7-11, we arrested Richard for drinking in public at 6465 Sunset Blvd. LAPD responded and ran a computer check on the suspect. They then learned that he had an outstanding \$100,000.00 Narcotics Warrant.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 7-8-11, we received a radio call of a woman screaming. We contacted Natalie who was crying and screaming. She said that her boyfriend was beating her again. We held the suspect (Keston) and called the LAPD who responded and booked him for 273.5 PC (Domestic Violence). Note that we have arrested this couple in the past and saw signs of abuse on Natalie. Our Officers have been trying to assist her. See the Outreach section for further.

On 7-9-11, our Officers were on patrol when they saw Robert exiting the now vacant Numero Uno located at 1816 Highland. He came out through a hole that had been punched through the wall. He was removing a cash register and other items and placing them in a truck. Our Officers stayed at some distance and videotaped the suspect. We called the LAPD who responded and detained Robert. LAPD Dispatch then called us back saying they found no sign of forced entry. Our Officers then pulled up and showed them the hole in the wall. Robert had pulled a large Pepsi sign in front of the hole thus concealing it from view. He was arrested for Burglary.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our deployment for this period remained 6:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. Monday through Saturday and 10:00 A.M to 6:00 P.M. on Sunday. We have added manpower for the busy summer season. These extra Officers will be working until almost September.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period our Officers received Live Fire Range Training, Legal Update, Effective Communication, Public Relations, Criminal Liability, Active Shooter, Access Control, Observation and Documentation and Defensive Tactics.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 7-11-11 THROUGH 9-4-11

This report takes us through week 35 of 2011. As always, we pursue our mission which is to improve the quality of life in the BID areas. We use enforcement of the law, and outreach to the business, tourist, resident, and homeless communities in our attempt to reach our goal.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 7-25-11, we came across Natalie and Alyssa. Their car had broken down. They had AAA, but could not contact them. They were concerned as they were scheduled to drive 14 Tourists to Universal Studios. We were able to contact AAA and stood by until their arrival.

On 7-26-11, our Officers contacted twenty year old Joey who was panhandling in the parking lot at 1747 Cahuenga. We told him about the law and he was cooperative. He said he was new in town. We often find that we are the first semi official contact for homeless people when they arrive in Hollywood.

We also met twenty two year old Orin and twenty year old Loren who were playing guitar and begging at 6840 Hollywood Blvd. They were both dressed as 60's era hippies. They had just arrived from Michigan. They were cooperative and packed up and left the sidewalk. These initial contacts set the tone for our future relationship with these traveling homeless people. For that reason, we attempt to make these contacts professional and positive.

On 7-31-11, we received a call of a disturbance at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. Some tourists got into a verbal argument with aggressive CD venders. After refusing to purchase a CD, the seller made a crude hand gesture which angered the tourists. The LAPD responded and ran the CD seller for warrants with negative results.

On 7-31-11, we observed two employees of Kush Doctor which sells medical marijuana, standing outside this business. They were wearing white lab coats with a marijuana emblem. They were soliciting passing pedestrians. One of our Street Enforcement Officers advises that this is a misdemeanor. We will monitor and advise LAPD if this continues.

On 8-1-11, our Officers were flagged down by Sandy at 1815 Cahuenga. She said that a drunken man had crashed into her parked car. Our Officer contacted Scott, who could barely stand. They then called LAPD. It was obvious that he was very much under the influence. We have no powers of arrest in this situation and can't illegally detain people against their will. Our Officer stayed with Scott and stalled him for 30 minutes until



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

LAPD Traffic Officer OH (Unit 6GTL23) arrived and placed Scott under arrest for Driving Under the Influence.

On 8-17-11, we hosted a meeting in our Office with LAPD Deputy Chief Debbie McCarthy and Commander Matt Blake. Bill Farrar and Kerry Morrison addressed issues of concern and Joe Mariani and I presented a power point presentation illustrating the BID operation. A lively and informative discussion followed. We ended with a tour of the Homeless Outreach operation at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. They spent a full two hours with us.

On 8-19-11, the duplexes at 6751 through 6767 Selma were finally demolished. This location became a magnet for criminal activity. In an effort to gain control, we visited the location at least 100 times and made 71 arrests there. During this time, we worked closely with the property owners. We were able to assist them with getting permission from the city to demolish the buildings. This incident was a great illustration of our problem solving mission in action.

On 8-22-11, our Officers saw a car hit Scott who was on a skateboard. He had been traveling southbound when he was hit by the car which turned in front of him. He rolled over the hood and the car continued driving westbound on Hollywood Blvd. Our team stopped and called Paramedics for Rojas. They also called the LAPD.

A second BID Team spotted the car which was a blue Ford (DP M5603) driven by Erika. They asked her if she would pull over and wait for the LAPD and she complied. Paramedics RA 27 treated Rojas for a laceration and swelling to his left knee. He refused to go to the hospital. LAPD Traffic Unit 17T23 (Farish/Argueta) handled the accident report.

On 8-30-11, I went to Small Claims Court in downtown Los Angeles to respond to a claim filed against us for causing injuries while using excessive force. The claim was filed by a woman named Martha. We had arrested her on 7-18-11 for blocking the sidewalk at 6130 Sunset Blvd. After several warnings, she refused to get up off the sidewalk where she had been sleeping. She was extremely profane and hostile. She resisted arrest and was pulled to the ground, rolled over onto her stomach and then handcuffed.

We asked if she was injured and she said she was not. We offered to call Paramedics and she again said she was not injured. She shouted profanities during the entire contact. LAPD Officers responded and cited her out in the field. One of the Officers provided a statement for the Court indicating that Alexander had no visible injuries, nor did she claim any. He also said that she was very hostile and profane.

The case was dismissed. Since beginning our work here in Hollywood, we have made in excess of 7200 arrests including 382 felonies. We have also responded to in excess of



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

13,400 radio calls for service. As a result of this dismissal, there is still no sustained complaint of excessive force or a successful lawsuit filed against us by one of our arrestees. In fact we have only faced one other suspect lawsuit and it was withdrawn when we submitted a video of the incident that clearly showed that the person was lying.

On 9-1-11, LAPD Captain Grimala attended our briefing. She addressed our Officers and presented certificates of appreciation to Sgt. Patton and Officer Islas for their arrest of bank robber Rex Lutton on 8-26-11.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 7-11-11 Hollywood 4WRD Meeting
- 2) 7-12-11 SBID Board Meeting
- 3) 7-12-11 HHOT Outreach Meeting
- 4) 7-13-11 Hollywood Community Impact Team Meeting
- 5) 7-14-11 BID Joint Security Meeting
- 6) 7-14-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 7) 7-26-11 CPAB Meeting
- 8) 7-26-11 HHOT Outreach Meeting
- 9) 7-28-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 10) 7-28-11 HBID All Property Owners Meeting
- 11) 8-3-11 SBID All Property Owners Meeting
- 12) 8-3-11 W Hotel Security Meeting
- 13) 8-4-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 14) 8-9-11 HHOT Homeless Outreach Meeting
- 15) 8-17-11 LAPD Meeting
- 16) 8-23-11 HHOT Homeless Outreach Meeting
- 17) 8-30-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 18) 9-1-11 H+H Retail Meeting

OUTREACH:

In June of 2010, we met a homeless Veteran named David. He was in need of help. We were able to refer him to Dianne Walker of the Veteran's Administration. She has been working with him and we just learned that as of July 8, 2011, he was moved into his own one bedroom apartment.

On 7-15-11, we found Jamie down on the sidewalk at 6630 Hollywood Blvd. It appeared that he had broken his leg while skateboarding. We called Paramedics and RA 61 and Unit 227 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 7-21-11, our Officers (Mike and Mike) spoke to homeless substance abuser Alan. Some months prior, they asked him to meet them at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament where they offered to help him get much needed services. Alan did meet our guys the



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

next morning and they were able to help him get into a treatment program. He was also enrolled in a school and started getting General Relief checks. Alan just informed us that he has completed training to be a Security Officer and that he was on his way to a job interview.

On 7-21-11, our Officers spoke to Everett. We had met him in the past as he regularly slept on the sidewalk at the Staples on Sunset Blvd. We helped him get services and allowed him to use us as a reference. He has since gotten part time work as a Security Guard. We have also helped him to apply for a Section 8 voucher.

On 7-26-11, our Officers Mike and Mike made contact with Bart near Selma Park. Two months prior they had helped him get into a drug treatment program. He had injured his back and then became addicted to pain killing medication. He was hoping that he could take our Officers to lunch or dinner on Friday as his daughter was visiting from Northern California and he wanted her to meet them.

On 7-26-11, we met with Step Up On Second case worker Mark Van Asselt at 6700 Hollywood Blvd. We had requested an intervention with the long time troubled homeless Carl. After much dialogue, Mark was able to convince Carl to come to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. From there he was placed in the Mark Twain Hotel. He will be evaluated for future services.

On 8-1-11, our Officers were flagged down by Robert at 6504 Hollywood Blvd. He said that he could not stand. We called Paramedics who responded and took him to the hospital.

On 8-1-11, our Officers spotted long time troubled homeless Marcus walking along dragging a ragged blanket at 1700 Cahuenga. We have arrested him many times and he causes many problems for local businesses. We gave him a new blanket that we got from the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. He was very happy. Our strategy is to build a positive rapport with Marcus which may allow us to connect with him one day. This connection could lead to us convincing him to accept much needed help from the homeless out-reach community.

On 8-2-11, our Officers found Tanika down on the ground at 1600 Vine. She was bleeding from an abscess under her arm. She said she became weak and fell to the ground. We called Paramedics. RA844 responded. They thanked us for calling and took Tanika to the hospital.

On 8-4-11, our Officers Mike and Mike contacted the homeless Paul at 6300 Hollywood Blvd. He had just been released from the hospital. Our Officers had first contacted Paul back on 1-10-11 when they introduced him to Gett Love. They started helping him through the process of registering for Section 8 housing. Last month he was bitten by a spider. Our guys drove him to the Saban Free Clinic. He was admitted into the hospital



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

several days later. They all agreed to meet tomorrow so they can re-start the Section 8 process.

On 8-7-11, we found a man down on the sidewalk at 1655 Sycamore. He had numerous empty beer cans near him. He was asked to get off the sidewalk. He stood, but then fell backwards injuring his hand. Paramedics were called, responded, and transported him to the hospital.

On 8-8-11, our Officers Mike and Mike found longtime homeless woman Nancy at 1747 Cahuenga (CVS Pharmacy). She was changing her skirt in front of the location. She claimed that she was hit by a car last Saturday and that she needed a prescription filled, an ace bandage and an arm sling. Our Officers contacted Gett Love who agreed to reimburse our Officers if they made the purchases for her. We did so although we are somewhat suspicious of Nancy's claim as she has claimed to be hit by cars on numerous occasions.

On 8-9-11, our Officers found John in the 6300 block of Hollywood Blvd. He is employed by the BID and he polishes the stars on the walk of Fame. He was unconscious on the sidewalk. We called Paramedics who responded and took him to the hospital.

On 8-9-11, our Officers attended that HOTT Homeless Outreach Meeting at 6636 Selma (Church of the Blessed Sacrament). They learned that Otis and Murray from Step Up on Second were looking for longtime troubled homeless man Carl. After the meeting, they found Carl at Las Palmas and Hollywood. They called Step Up and they responded. They offered Carl a room at the Mark Twain Hotel. He accepted. The plan is for him to stay there until next month when he will be moved into Michael's Village.

Step Up on Second deserves kudos for their work with Carl. We have tried to build a rapport with him for years with limited results. We have received countless calls regarding Carl. Getting him off the streets and into supportive housing is a classic example of the win-win situations that we strive for.

On 8-11-11, our Officers completed a Homeless Registry and a Section- Eight Pre Screen form on Roman. He has been homeless in Hollywood for twenty years. He works at the Parking Lot located at 1637 Cahuenga, but does not earn enough to pay rent. He also received \$210.00 a month in Social Security. Gett Love has agreed to research why his check is so small. Roman was very grateful for our Officers efforts on his behalf.

On 8-13-11, Guthrey flagged down our Officers at 6400 Sunset Blvd. He had defecated on himself and said he needed medical help. We called Paramedics and RA 827 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 8-16-11, we responded to a radio call at the LAPD Sub Station located at 1718 Cherokee. We contacted civilian employee Ms. Morales. She had a homeless person there who was in need of help. She called us because no LAPD Units were available.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Our Officers spoke to Ashley who arrived in Hollywood two days prior from Wisconsin. She said she had a fight with her boyfriend, left their hotel, and became lost. She was very confused and had many psych medications in her purse.

We were able to get a phone number for her friend Andrew and he agreed to come and pick her up. She tried to leave prior to his arrival, but our guys convinced her to wait. Andrew was grateful for the help. He said that Ashley had been missing since the previous night.

On 8-18-11, we received a call from Cesar of Housing works. He was trying to locate Diedra. She is homeless. We assisted her in applying for a Section Eight Housing Voucher. Cesar said that the voucher was now ready, but he could not find Diedra. Our Officers went to her room at the Gilbert Hotel where she was placed temporarily. She was very excited when we told her that she would soon be moving into her own apartment.

On 8-18-11, our team of Mike and Mike were flagged down by Tomas at Selma and Schrader. He is a certified welder, but has not been able to find steady work. As a result, he spends most nights on the streets. Mike and Mike helped Thomas fill out paperwork for a Section 8 Housing Voucher about 3 months ago. He said that the voucher has been approved and he will be moving into the Mariposa Apartments on Monday.

On 8-21-11, our Officers contacted Sean at 6300 Sunset Blvd. He is homeless and was sitting on the sidewalk. He complained that drug dealers and alcoholics can get placed in a shelter, but he could not. Our Officer Kanagi was able to find a spot for him in a PATH Shelter. Our Officers then drove Sean to the shelter.

On 8-24-11, we received some positive news from the long time homeless Morris (AKA 'Moe'). He has been homeless for at least 10 years. We have arrested him in the past including on 7-23-11 for theft at the CVS Pharmacy located at 1747 Cahuenga Blvd. He would steal from there on a daily basis. Over the last several years we have responded to countless complaints about him. We arrested him in excess of 28 times for drinking in public and at least 4 times for shoplifting. Despite these negative contacts, we tried to build a rapport and urged him to accept help from the homeless outreach community.

Sean from Housing Works will be taking Moe to a Detox Program in Pomona for 12 days. He will then attend a 120 day Rehabilitation Program. Tearful longtime girlfriend Nancy will remain behind on the streets. The last 3 times we were close to getting Moe into a program, Nancy talked him out of it. We will continue our efforts to reach out to her. Our thoughts are with Moe as he takes this big step.

On 8-24-11, we learned that the Sheriff's Department had a naked woman in custody at La Brea and Santa Monica. We told them that we were able to obtain clothing from the Church of the Blessed Sacrament if that would help. The Deputies were very grateful for the assistance.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 8-30-11, we found Chad running around in only his underwear at 1240 Vine Street. He had taken off his clothes because he was hot and now could not find them. He was incoherent. It was unknown if he was reacting to narcotics or some mental condition. Our Officer drove him to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament where he was fed, clothed and evaluated.

On 8-31-11, we received a radio call of a man down at the Coffee Bean located at 6922 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we found Albert down on the sidewalk. We were unable to rouse him. We called Paramedics and they responded and took him to the hospital.

On 9-4-11, we arrested Frederick for drinking in public at 6385 Hollywood Blvd. He is a longtime homeless man in need of assistance. Our arresting Officers contacted BID Officer Courtney Kanagi who was working in FB5. In her full time job, she is also a supervisor with PATH. Courtney was able to find space for Frederick in PATH's Hollywood Shelter where he can eat, shower and sleep. On Tuesday he will be referred to the medical clinic and to Traveler's Aid. Our Officers transported Fredrick to the shelter after he was cited out for the drinking violation.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 691 arrests. Three hundred and fifty six were for drinking in public, 61 for urinating in public, 104 for trespass, 21 for illegal vending, 19 for battery, 56 for blocking the sidewalk, 14 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 16 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 42 for felonies. We also made 411 homeless referrals, assisted 164 agencies, provided extra patrol to 955 locations, assisted 5596 citizens, handled 1617 radio calls for service and made 2198 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 209 arrests. One hundred and eight were for drinking in public, 27 for urinating in public, 19 for trespass, 11 for battery, 17 for blocking the sidewalk, 7 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 2 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 17 for felonies. We also made 118 homeless referrals, assisted 68 agencies, provided extra patrol to 538 locations, assisted 3795 citizens, handled 835 radio calls for service, and made 1349 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 900 arrests. Four hundred and sixty four for drinking in public, 88 for urinating in public, 123 for trespass, 21 for illegal vending, 30 for battery, 73 for blocking the sidewalk, 21 for theft, 3 for vandalism, 18 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 59 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 529 homeless referrals, assisted 232 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1493 locations, assisted 9391 citizens, handled 2452 radio calls for service, and made 3547 business contacts.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 7-15-11, our Officers contacted 75 year old homeless woman Hermelinda who was screaming in Spanish at 1250 N. Vine. She said she was walking and carrying a basket containing groceries and her 14" pet tortoise. A man then took the tortoise. She yelled at him to give it back. She tried to pull it away from him, but he overpowered her. The man then threw the tortoise onto the traffic lanes of Vine Street.

On-coming traffic smashed and killed the animal. The man was spotted about 50 yards away. Our Officers arrested him for Robbery (211 PC) and 597A PC (Malicious destruction of an animal). Our Officers flagged down a passing LAPD unit. They took custody of the suspect.

On 7-18-11, we arrested Phillip for drinking in public at 1545 Wilcox. Phillip admitted that he was on Parole and that he had an outstanding warrant. We took him to the LAPD Station and told them about the warrant. We then learned that Phillip was a Parolee at Large and that he had an outstanding warrant for Grand Theft Auto. There was no LAPD Officer available to process the booking. Our Officers stood by for a half an hour until desk Officer Fields took custody of the suspect.

On 7-20-11, our Officers were flagged down by Karo Muradyan who is the owner of the Yucca Market located at 1815 Cahuenga. He said that two suspects entered the store, took two 40 oz. beers, put them in a back pack and then left without paying. Officers Mooney and Hayes found the suspects exiting the CVS Pharmacy located at 1747 Cahuenga. Our Officers then arrested Sean and Lewis. They admitted to the theft and said that they also stole beers from CVS and hid them in the back pack.

LAPD Officers responded and took custody of the suspects. They were charged with Burglary which is a felony. The charge of making Terrorist Threats was added to 17 year old Sean's booking after he told the market owner that he planned to return and kill him and his family. He said he would 'Carve him up like a turkey'.

On 7-27-11, we received a radio call of an assault at the Starbucks located at 6100 Sunset Blvd. A female suspect had thrown hot water on customer Benjamin. We told them to call the LAPD and Paramedics. We responded and saw that the victim had red abrasions on his face and arms. We saw the suspect (Dominique) at Sunset and Gower. We kept her under surveillance and advised the LAPD that we were watching the suspect. LAPD arrived and placed Dominique under arrest for battery.

On 7-29-11, Officer Tesh was flagged down by a group at Hollywood and Highland. Numerous people pointed to a man who started walking northbound on Highland. The group was yelling that the man had just pointed a gun at a kids head. The 16 year old victim had been selling candy for a youth charity. They said that the man took some candy from the juvenile, argued with him and then pointed a gun at him. Tesh feared for the safety of the crowd so he ordered the man (Leethaniel) to stop. He placed him under



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

arrest for Assault With a Deadly Weapon. A fully loaded Ruger 357 magnum handgun was recovered in his bag. He also had six additional live rounds. LAPD Officers responded and handled the arrest (Case #11-0740).

On 7-31-11, we received a radio call of a theft suspect in custody at the CVS Pharmacy located at 1747 Cahuenga. Normally we would stand by for the LAPD. As they had an uncertain response time, we called Watch Commander Lt. Model and he gave us permission to transport the suspect (Vincent). When our Officers Baxter and Gordon arrived at the Police Station, the Lt. asked them to take the suspect into the booking area and secure him to the arrest bench. Normally we would not go beyond the front desk in the lobby. We then learned that the suspects had prior convictions for theft which elevated his charge to a felony (666 PC).

On 8-6-11, we arrested Samuel for illegal vending at 6922 Hollywood Blvd. Officers Martinez and Fee work part time for us. They work full time for the Bureau of Street Services. They were able to verify that the suspect was selling counterfeit Gucci and Rolex watches. The investigation revealed that the items for sale represented \$6300.00 if they were legitimate. The suspect was then charged with 350(A) PC which is a felony. LAPD was called when it was determined that the offense was a felony.

On 8-6-11, we arrested Andre for drinking in public at 1700 Cherokee. We called LAPD to the scene. They ran the suspect and found that he was a Parolee at Large and was wanted. They arrested him for the felony offense.

On 8-6-11, Officer Sewell and Baxter arrested Frank for urinating in public at 1600 N. Ivar. During the arrest Sewell was pricked on the finger by an exposed needle in the suspect's possession. It turned out that the suspect is a diabetic. He had insulin and additional needles. Sewell was sent to Kaiser and a blood test taken. He also received a hepatitis shot. He will go back in six weeks for follow-up. The Dr. felt that the risk was low for any adverse effects.

On 8-9-11, we arrested Jessie for drinking in public at Glitter Gulch located at 6161 Sunset Blvd. He had a shopping cart full of cans and bottles that he planned to turn in for recycling. Although we insist that Jessie obey the law, we have no desire to cause him undue pain. We got permission from a store owner to secure his cart until after the arrest process. After Jessie was cited out, we drove him back to the location where he recovered his cans. He was very grateful stating that the cans were worth \$78.00. We believe that this type of contact will make it less likely that Jessie will offend again. Even if he does, this method reduces the odds of us having any physical altercation with him.

On 8-18-11, we arrested Douglas for drinking in public at 1729 Bronson. After transporting him to the LAPD Station, we learned that he was a Parolee at Large and had an outstanding warrant. The felony was added to his booking.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 8-22-11, Donald approached our Officers Reyes and Melvin who were parked at Wilcox and Franklin. He was bleeding profusely from a knife wound to his left forearm. We have had numerous contacts with Donald over the years including many arrests for drinking in public. We have arrested him as recently as 7-26-11 and 8-13-11.

These contacts are significant as they illustrate the culture we have created here. We stress treating all people, including the mentally challenged and criminal suspects, with respect. Even though our contacts with Donald can only be deemed as negative, he still felt comfortable to approach our Officers when he was in need of help.

Donald said that 'Kenny' had slashed him with a large kitchen knife. He said Kenny was a male white, about 55 years old, white hair and beard, mustache, and wearing white shorts. We called Paramedics and the LAPD. One of our Officers went to a nearby Laundromat and got a clean towel to use as a compress on the wound until the Paramedics arrival.

LAFD Paramedics #27 arrived and treated the victim. He was later transported to the hospital. LAPD Unit 6A65 (George/Lu) arrived and put out a crime broadcast. LAPD and BID Units searched the area for the suspect.

Officers Thompson and Tesh spotted a man matching the suspect description sitting on the sidewalk with another man at 1825 Cahuenga Blvd. They flagged down a passing LAPD Detective Unit (Hernandez/Morris) who were also searching for the suspect. We approached the suspect with the Detectives. Detective Hernandez verified that one of the men was 'Kenny'.

She asked him to stand. When he did an 8" kitchen knife was revealed from where he had been sitting. He was detained and a field show-up completed. The victim identified Kenny and he was placed under arrest for Assault With a Deadly weapon. The other man was detained by the Detectives as well.

This arrest is a great illustration of our arrest policy in action. We were drawn into this incident by the victim of a violent crime. We notified the proper authorities and took steps to help the victim prior to their arrival. After finding the felony suspect, we again called on the proper authorities. We then assisted them in a back-up role as the suspect was placed under arrest.

On 8-23-11, two Security Guards at Hollywood and Highland came to our office saying that a man armed with a long stick and a knife had just threatened to kill them. Suspect Eric then fled northbound to Franklin. Our entire morning team responded to the area. We found the suspect walking through traffic on Franklin waving a stick. He was very agitated. Officers Patton and Islas tried to contact him, but he ran eastbound. I (Seyler) was approaching on foot. Madden raised the stick, screamed and charged directly at me. I ducked out of the way and chased him along with Officer Islas. We ran through a



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

parking lot on the south east corner of Highland and Franklin. The suspect kept changing directions in an effort to escape.

Each time he turned, he was blocked by a converging BID Team. He was blocked by Sgt. Patton as he turned north, then by Sgt. McCall when he headed south. Madden then ran east and was again cut off by Officers Sterling and Thompson. He now found himself completely surrounded on the south sidewalk on McCadden. As McCall trained the Taser on Madden and gave a warning, the suspect suddenly lost interest in running and promptly lay down on the ground. He was taken into custody with no further incident.

We called the LAPD and they responded and took him to the Station for booking. He was charged with 422 PC (Terrorist Threats) which is a Felony. We later learned that he was booked into the County Jail with No Bail. This was regarding an assault that he had committed in Santa Monica.

On 8-25-11, we arrested Sekov for drinking in public at 1641 Ivar. After transporting him to the LAPD Station, we learned that he is on Parole for Narcotics Violations. He was cited out.

On 8-26-11, Sgt. Patton and Officer Islas were clearing a radio call at the McDonalds at 1413 Vine when businessman Eddik Ranjar ran up to them. He was chasing a man who he said had just robbed him. Our Officers asked Eddik to stop, but he continued chasing the man and yelling for them to follow him. Fearing that Eddik would be injured by the suspect, they followed.

Eddik caught up to the suspect at the Winchell's Donuts located at 1316 Vine. The suspect pulled a knife on the victim. As our Officers arrived the suspect turned the knife towards Sgt. Patton. Officer Islas covered the suspect with his handgun while Patton aimed his Taser at the suspect. He told the suspect he would deploy the Taser if he did not submit to arrest. The suspect dropped the knife and was taken into custody without further incident.

During this time our Dispatcher (Vicky) called LAPD Communications while I attempted to contact the Watch Commander and the Detective Bureau. I was unsuccessful, but Vicky got through to Communications and an LAPD unit was dispatched. I then spoke to Detective Goodkin and he said he would alert the Robbery Detectives about the arrest.

The victim said that he had been inside the Bank of America Branch located at 6300 Sunset Blvd. He had just withdrawn \$30,000.00 which he planned to use to fill various ATM machines. The suspect then approached, pulled out a knife and said "Put the money in the bag or I will stick you". He then pulled out a hand held stun gun and attempted to shock the suspect. The stun gun failed and the suspect ran. Eddik chased after him. He then saw our Officers and asked for help.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

The suspect had identification in the name of Jason Boorne (11-30-60). We later learned that his name was Rex Lutton. He had a plastic bag in his pocket. It contained a note saying in part "Do not call the Police. Place \$200,000.00 in the bag. I have a bomb in my back-pack".

A short time after the arrest I received a call from Detective Goodkin. He told me that the suspect was a wanted Bank Robber. He is suspected of a bank robbery in Venice and another in West Hollywood. He used a demand note in both crimes. Goodkin said that the FBI had named this suspect "The Tourist Bandit". He is a Parolee at Large who had escaped from federal custody earlier this month.

On 8-29-11, we arrested John for petty theft at the CVS Pharmacy located at 1747 Cahuenga. We then learned that he had prior convictions for theft and his charge was changed to the felony 666PC.

On 8-30-11, we arrested three suspects for drinking in public at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. They were Angelo, Samuel and Kyle. After transporting the suspects to the LAPD Station we learned that Correia had an outstanding no bail felony warrant out of Long Beach. He was booked. Johnson was also booked as he had \$7,000.00 in outstanding warrants. Blaylock was cited and released.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our deployment for this period remained 6:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. Monday through Saturday and 10:00 A.M to 6:00 P.M. on Sunday.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period our Officers received Live Fire range training, Legal Update, Workplace Violence, Cultural Diversity, Active Shooter, Access Control and Observation and Documentation, Bloodborne Pathogens.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 09-05-11 THROUGH 10-09-11

This report takes us through week 40 of 2011. We continue to look for new ways to impact the quality of life in the areas that we patrol. We receive a high volume of calls for service. We spend the rest of the time on patrol in a proactive manner. We stay alert and respond to new problems as rapidly as possible. The contacts we have established and the many meetings we host and attend help us maintain a good working knowledge of trends in the BID areas.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 9-5-11, we received a radio call of a disturbance at the Rocky Mountain Chocolate Store located at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. We contacted Ana Robinson who was there with her terminally ill sister. The sister is confined to a wheelchair and she accidentally knocked over a broke a glass display in the store. Manager Ji Song and Ana were having an extremely heated argument and the LAPD had been called.

We separated the parties and Officer Melvin spoke to Ana who was distraught over the situation and her issues of trying to care for her sister. Officer Melvin was able to calm her and gave her contact information for agencies that may be able to help with her sister. All parties then agreed to exchange information and handle the situation. They called LAPD and told them they were no longer needed.

On 9-5-11, our Officers came upon a vehicle verses pedestrian accident at Hollywood and McCadden Place. The pedestrian was lying in the street semi-conscious. We immediately called the LAPD and Paramedics. Several witnesses said that the man appeared to be under the influence and had actually run into the car which was stopped at the time of the contact. We directed traffic around the accident until LAPD Traffic Unit 20TL51 took over.

On 9-13-11, our Officers found a pick-up truck abandoned in the number 2 lane in the 6800 block of Hollywood Blvd. (Kodak Theater). The driver could not be located. We called the LAPD who determined that this was a possible bomb threat situation. We assisted with clearing pedestrians out of the area. Hollywood Blvd. was cleared from Highland to Orange. We assisted in keeping the area clear for about 45 minutes until the Bomb Squad checked the vehicle and declared it safe.

On 9-15-11, the PAL Fund Raising Benefit was held. Andrews International was one of the sponsors. We also provided a prize for the auction which netted \$5,000.00 for the PAL program. A host of Andrews's employees attended including many from senior management. The theme was 'The Royal Wedding' and people were encouraged to dress in British garb. Our BID Security Director was clearly in the spirit of the event as he



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

won first prize in the costume contest for his version of the legendary Detective Sherlock Holmes.

On 9-16-11, our Officers saw longtime problem subjects William and Paul with a bag of Wilson golf clubs. They appeared to sell them to a man running a small recycling business. The man denied making the purchase. Fearing that the clubs may be stolen property, we forwarded the information to the LAPD Detective Bureau.

Profile of new resident:

On 9-29-11, our Officers met 26 year old Carlton at Hollywood and McCadden. He said he was homeless and was begging for money. He said he has been in California for one month. He came here after being released from Prison in Nevada where he served 5 ½ years of a 10 year sentence for robbery. He said he was the get-away driver. One of his partners in crime had a gun and received 25 years to life. The two other suspects got 10 to 25 year sentences.

On 9-30-11, four Outreach Counselors from the L.A. Youth Network attended our noon briefing. They described their services to our Officers and spoke about ways that we can work together. We always welcome the chance to expand our list of contacts and resources and offered to assist them in any way we could. That would include our offer to provide low key security during contacts with unstable clients or assistance in locating at risk homeless youth.

On 10-4-11, we received a radio call from Clean Streets at 6121 Sunset Blvd. Upon arrival Byron told us that a man named Jacob daily draws murals in chalk on the sidewalk. Our Officers spoke to Jacob who clearly has mental issues. They told him that the sidewalk would be cleaned each time he did his drawings. He then called our guys "The Devil's Workers".

Byron called us back a half hour later. He was trying to steam clean the sidewalk, but Jacob would not let him. We advised Jacob that he had to relent and stood by while Byron cleaned the sidewalk.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 9-6-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 2) 9-6-11 SBID Board Meeting
- 3) 9-8-11 BID Joint Security Meeting
- 4) 9-9-11 LAPD 9-11 Conference Call
- 5) 9-13-11 HHOT Outreach Meeting
- 6) 9-14-11 My Friend's Place Security Issues Meeting
- 7) 9-15-11 Councilman Labonge Luncheon
- 8) 9-15-11 PAL Benefit Dinner
- 9) 9-19-11 Hollywood 4WRD Meeting
- 10) 9-20-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

- 11) 9-22-11 Jefferson Apartments Security Issues Meeting
- 12) 9-27-11 CPAB Meeting
- 13) 9-27-11 Selma Elementary Security Meeting
- 14) 9-30-11 L.A. Youth Network Briefing
- 15) 10-7-11 Selma Elementary School Parents Security Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 9-5-11, our Officers contacted Dee Dee and Andrew at Hollywood and Wilcox. They are homeless and usually sleep at the Post Office. They plan to wed in February. We have attempted to assist them get housing, but they don't qualify as they have not been homeless long enough. Our Officers contacted manager of the Harvey Apartments to see if they might be eligible to get an apartment there. Andrew receives Social Security and Dee Dee is on General Relief. They were approved for an apartment.

On 9-6-11, we received a call from the Security Guards working at the W Hotel Plaza located at 6250 Hollywood Blvd. regarding a man down. Upon arrival we found an unresponsive approximately 35 year old man on the ground. All attempts to rouse him failed and we called Paramedics. RA 827 and Engine #41 arrived. The man did not even flinch when they inserted an I/V into his arm. The Paramedics said that the man was extremely dehydrated and was in danger of dying without treatment. They took him to the hospital. Witnesses told us that the man had been smoking marijuana with two other people. He passed out and the people gently lowered him to the ground and then walked away.

On 9-8-11, our Officers Mike and Mike contacted Marcus. He is homeless and has caused on-going issues. We have arrested him numerous times for various charges. In yet another effort at rapport building, the Mike's told him again about General Relief and Social Security funds that could allow him to get off the streets. He was talkative and seemed interested. They gave him contact information for outreach workers at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. He was hungry so they gave him a \$5.00 gift card for Subway.

On 9-9-11, our Officers found a female in pain at Argyle and Yucca. She said she felt dehydrated. We drove her to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament where Counselor Nathan provided assistance.

On 9-14-11, our Officers Watkins and Sewell found 61 year old Dan sitting on the sidewalk at 1509 Vine. They asked him to move as he was blocking the sidewalk. He got up, but then said that he had bone cancer and could not stand without pain for any length of time. They then told him he could sit back down.

Our Officers then went to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament in search of a wheelchair. Counselor Keith said he had one at his apartment over on Grace. We drove Keith to his apartment, but upon arrival learned that the chair had a broken wheel. Our Dispatcher



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Vicky then remembered that we had a wheelchair in our storage room that had been donated to us. Another team picked up the chair and took it to Watkins and Sewell. The guys then returned to Dan's location and gave him the chair. He was very grateful for the unexpected help. He actually became speechless with emotion. After regaining his composure, he tried out the chair and said it was very comfortable and relieved the pain to his legs a great deal.

On 9-15-11, we received a radio call from Josh of the Hollywood Film Academy. He asked if we could help a former student named Mark who has been homeless for the last 8 months. Officers Mike and Mike left a message with PATH on his behalf and informed him of the food and services available at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. He said he would go there tomorrow.

On 9-19-11, we received a radio call to assist Rand Mullins of the Department of Mental Health. He is a Homeless Outreach Counselor. He requested our assistance with contacting a sometimes violent mentally disturbed man named Arni. Rand wanted to offer him assistance. Arni refused to speak to anyone and he left the scene. We have had several violent encounters with Arni and he frequently frightens residents and tourists with his behavior.

On 9-29-11, our Officers met with Gary from Step Up On Second at Selma and Schrader also regarding Arni. We learned that he was in the DMH system since 2010. He has had 5150 holds placed on him on three occasions. The struggle to bring this very resistant man into the system continues.

On 9-19-11, our Officers found the homeless Earl at 6100 Selma. He was very disorientated and in need of help. They took him to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament and left him with staff.

On 9-20-11, we received a radio call of a man down at 6652 Hollywood Blvd. We found long time homeless man Moe passed out on the sidewalk. He had a bottle of vodka. He could not be roused and Paramedics were called. R/A 82 then transported Moe to the hospital. We recently wrote about assisting to get Moe into a substance abuse program. Obviously, he left the program. We believe that Moe is at great risk. The Homeless Outreach Community is aware of his situation and are attempting to help.

On 9-21-11, we arrested Joseph for urinating in public at 1747 Cahuenga. This was arrest number 13 for him this year. While in our custody he said that he is suffering from many ailments including rectal bleeding. We took him to the LAPD Station where he was cited out. We then drove him to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament for a shower, clean clothes and medical evaluation. Paramedics were called and he was taken to the hospital.

On 9-21-11, our Officers Mike and Mike were flagged down by Michael at Selma and Hollywood Blvd. He is a homeless man that they had been helping to get his SSI



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

payments. He could not get them as he had no Ca. I.D. or birth certificate. They had helped him with the necessary paperwork and he said that he finally received his I.D. card. They will now help him apply for his SSI benefits. Michael was very grateful for the help.

On 9-23-11, our Officers were approached by a homeless female named Evelyn at 6381 Sunset Blvd. She was in her late teens or early twenties. She had overheard our Officers offering help to a homeless man. She said she was new in town and was hungry. She refused help with a placement, but did accept a map directing her to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. We then called Counselor Ryan at the Church and explained Evelyn's situation. Ryan later called back and said that she had arrived and was offered assistance.

On 9-23-11, we were flagged down at 1260 Vine regarding a man down. Paramedics RA 27 and 827 responded and treated Jack Slaughter (3-15-62) who they said was a regular patient.

On 9-24-11, our Officers found an 83 year old man down on the sidewalk at Las Palmas and Hollywood Blvd. He said that he had fallen. We helped him across the street and then drove him to his residence on Las Palmas.

On 10-08-11, our Officers found the homeless Bob on the ground at 1747 Cahuenga. He had a cast on one leg and said he had trouble trying to stand. They told him about the services offered at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. He was very interested, but did not think he could make it that far. Our Officers then drove him to the Church and introduced him to the staff. He was very grateful for the assist.

On 10-8-11, our Officers found Glen on the ground at Ivar and Delongpre. We called Paramedics and RA 27 responded and took Glen to the hospital.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 805 arrests. Four hundred and twenty eight were for drinking in public, 77 for urinating in public, 109 for trespass, 23 for illegal vending, 20 for battery, 64 for blocking the sidewalk, 17 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 16 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 49 for felonies. We also made 444 homeless referrals, assisted 190 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1162 locations, assisted 6529 citizens, handled 1847 radio calls for service and made 2503 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 252 arrests. One hundred and forty two were for drinking in public, 29 for urinating in public, 21 for trespass, 13 for battery, 17 for blocking the sidewalk, 8 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 2 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 19 felonies. We also made 149 homeless referrals, assisted 82 agencies, provided extra patrol to 636 locations, assisted 4246 citizens, handled 977 radio calls for service, and made 1623 business contacts.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

The combined totals for both BIDS are 1057 arrests. Five hundred and seventy for drinking in public, 106 for urinating in public, 130 for trespass, 23 for illegal vending, 33 for battery, 81 for blocking the sidewalk, 25 for theft, 3 for vandalism, 18 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 68 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 593 homeless referrals, assisted 272 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1798 locations, assisted 10,775 citizens, handled 2824 radio calls for service, and made 4126 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 9-6-11, we arrested John for drinking in public at 1624 Schrader. We have recently received complaints of people in this area harassing and threatening local workers. Sullivan was extremely hostile. He made numerous threats to kill our Officers. He also said he would track them down and kill their families.

On 9-9-11, we received a call of a man blocking the sidewalk, panhandling, and harassing customers at 6600 Hollywood Blvd. We contacted and arrested Matthew for blocking the sidewalk after he ignored several warnings. He resisted, but was taken into custody without injury. While attempting to place him in our vehicle, he pushed backwards driving himself and one of our Officers to the ground. Rather than transport him in this agitated state, we called LAPD and asked them to respond.

After the arrest, we realized that we had a missing person flier regarding Matthew. His mother said he was missing and was asking for help in finding him. She was contacted and responded to the Hollywood Police Station where she was reunited with her son.

The mother, Leslie later called me and thanked us for our intervention with Matthew. She said he had gone off his powerful medications and moved onto the street. He then started using street drugs and alcohol. She said that a three day 5150 hold was placed on Matthew. This was extended to fourteen days due to his condition. He was then placed into a rehabilitation center.

Leslie called again to tell me that Matthew had run away from the rehab and she asked if we would help find him again. She called again the next day and said he returned after having a bad experience on the streets on downtown Los Angeles.

On 9-9-11, we found Kevin passed out and blocking the sidewalk in the 6700 block of Yucca. Note that we have received several complaints of criminal activity in this area lately. As our Officers approached, they saw that he had an open switch blade knife sticking out of his pocket. He was then placed under arrest for the felony possession of a deadly weapon charge (12020 (a) PC).. He also had an outstanding warrant. We temporarily stored his shopping cart and belongings at our office.

On 9-10-11, we arrested Scott Riley (11-7-84) for drinking in public at 6435 Yucca. After taking him to the LAPD Station, we learned that he is a Parolee.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

On 9-15-11, our Officers arrested Alejandro for drinking in public at 6435 Yucca. LAPD Officers responded to the scene and ran the suspect on their computer. They then learned that he had an outstanding Felony Narcotics Warrant.

On 9-15-11, our Officers were on patrol when they saw three employees from Amoeba Records (6400 Sunset Blvd.) chasing James near Selma and Wilcox. Our guys stopped, but the group ran right past them. Our team then followed. Suspect James was carrying the large tip jar that he had stolen from Ameoba. The employees caught up to James who then turned and punched one of the employees in the face. This changed the theft charge to the felony robbery charge. We placed the suspect under arrest and held him until an LAPD unit arrived.

On 9-16-11, we received a call of a Felony Vandalism at Prestige Jewelry located at 6552 Hollywood Blvd. The suspect damaged the store window. We were initially unable to locate the suspect. Sometime later, business owner Sam called and said the suspect was across the street. We responded and placed Ralph under arrest. He was then turned over to the LAPD.

On 9-17-11, our Officers were approached by Security Officers from the Gap located at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. He had gone in foot pursuit of a suspect that stole a pair of women's shoes from the store. He lost sight of the suspect in the Kodak parking garage. We searched the garage, but could not find him.

A short time later, Assistant Security Director Joe Salazar spotted the suspect quickly leaving the area. The suspect (Mark) was then taken into custody at 1714 McCadden. He had the stolen shoes in his backpack with the Gap tag still attached. We called the LAPD who advised that Ryan had a prior conviction for theft so his booking charge was elevated to a felony (666 PC).

On 9-23-11, we arrested William for drinking in public at 6464 Yucca. After transporting him to the LAPD Station, we learned that he had an outstanding NO Bail Felony Warrant.

On 9-27-11, we arrested Anthony for drinking in public at Yucca and Cahuenga. After transporting him to the LAPD Station, we learned that he had an outstanding Felony Warrant. It was for narcotics charges.

On 9-28-11, we arrested Eric for drinking in public at 6463 Sunset Blvd. A man named Demetrious was with him. He was seen mixing high grade marijuana with a lesser grade, and placing it in small baggies. He was warned that he could possibly be subject to arrest for this activity. We transported Eric to the LAPD Station. A very hostile Demetrious was left at the scene.

Our Officers told the LAPD Officers about Demetrious's behavior. They ran him and learned that he was on Felony Probation for 11360 (a) H+S (Transportation of Marijuana



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

for Sales). Demetrious entered the lobby of the Police Station. He was very hostile and began arguing with our Officers about their right to arrest his friend. LAPD Officers Ruiz and Dominguez then interviewed him and formed the opinion that he was in possession of marijuana for sales, and then placed him under arrest for the felony.

On 9-30-11, our Officers were providing extra patrol at Selma Elementary School when Keith Hendrickson approached them. He works for Get Love at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. He asked for help with a man who was threatening people and refusing to leave the church. Our Officers told Manuel that he would be arrested for trespass if he did not leave.

They then walked him outside. Manuel then threw a cup at the Officers and charged at them. Both Officers were kicked by the suspect. There was a minor use of force as they pulled him to the ground. Manuel was handcuffed and LAPD responded and took custody. We learned that the suspect is on Parole for Burglary. He was later booked into the County Jail for Assault. Both our Officers received minor injuries.

Keith then told our Officers that Manuel had come into the church and yelled that he had a bomb. He threatened to kill everyone there. When Keith tried to calm him, Manuel threatened him. Fearing for his safety, he left and asked the BID Officers for help. It would have been helpful if Keith would have provided all of this information during his first contact with us. In his defense, the incident happened very rapidly and he was in fear for the safety of the people still inside the location.

On 10-2-11, we arrested Steven for drinking in public at 1724 Cahuenga. He resisted arrest, but was taken into custody without injury. We learned that he was a Parolee. He said that had just been released from jail on Friday and had been drinking ever since. Steven was extremely hostile as he shouted profanities at our Officers. He complained of chest pains and we felt that he was faking. We believe that he was using this as a ploy to avoid being booked. Paramedics responded and pronounced him as fit. LAPD Officers arrived and cited him out for the violation.

On 10-8-11, we arrested Baron for petty theft at the CVS Pharmacy. After transporting him to the LAPD Station, they changed the charge to Burglary as they formed the opinion that he had entered the store with the intent to commit a theft.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our deployment for this period remained 6:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. Monday through Saturday and 10:00 A.M to 6:00 P.M. on Sunday.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period our Officers received Live Fire Range Training, Legal Update, Out Reach to Homeless Youth and Blood Borne Pathogens.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Stephen Seyler
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 10-10-11 THROUGH 11-6-11

This report takes us through week 44 of 2011. We have continued following our model for improving the quality of life in the BID areas. We use a combination of strict enforcement of the law with outreach to the business, tourist, citizen, and homeless communities. We act as ambassadors for Hollywood and consider ourselves to be problem solvers and members of this community.

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 10-13-11, I attended a Halloween security planning meeting hosted by LAPD Captain Grimala at the Police Station.

On 10-13-11, we received a radio call of a group causing a disturbance at 6433 Sunset Blvd. Upon arrival we found about twenty people waiting for a marijuana dispensary to open at 6437 Sunset Blvd. We met with the caller and property owner Dina Goldstein. She has had numerous issues with the marijuana customers and is very frustrated. We will work to assist her. We also contacted the LAPD on her behalf as well as BID management staff.

On 10-17-11, our Officers were stopped for a red light in the 6400 block of Yucca when a man called out "Hey guys, thanks for your work. You guys are doing a great job to clean up this neighborhood". He then walked off.

On 10-24-11, I attended the Chamber of Commerce Fund Raiser held at the Forever Yours Cemetery. Senior V/P Bill Farrar was a big hit in his very authentic Rooster Cogburn costume. Assistant BID Security Director Joe Salazar also attended.

On 10-26-11, I attended a 'Town Hall Meeting' at Selma Elementary School. Kerry Morrison presented a very informative power point presentation about homelessness in Hollywood and the work being done to address the issue. I also spoke briefly about security concerns. Andrews Senior V/P Bill Farrar was also in attendance. LAPD Captain Grimala also spoke as well as representatives from both Selma Elementary and the attached Charter School, Council Offices, Gett Love, and the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

On 10-30-11, we were contacted by an irate citizen. He was angry about a street performer using live snakes as props. We had spoken to this performer (Amorito) in the past. He was warned at that time about using the snakes. He was extremely hostile and argumentative. We warned him again on this occasion and he was very hostile again. We also contacted L.A. Animal Services Officer Weekly and he confirmed that Amorito



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

was indeed in violation. Our Officers shared this information with the performer. He was then more reasonable and left the street. We are always looking for tools to help us address the issues caused by various 'performers' on Hollywood Blvd.

During October, we have begun making contacts in the area being added to the SBID on Vine Street. Our Officers spoke to 'Ovi' who is the General Manager of the Surplus Store located at 6523 Santa Monica Blvd. He said that he is very excited about being added to the BID. He said that in the past, he would never stop at the 7-11 on Cahuenga for coffee because of the scary people hanging out there. He said that the BID has done such a great job of cleaning up that area that he now stops there every morning.

While our Officers were in the store, a man named Antoine entered. We have received radio calls about him in the past regarding his irrational and aggressive behavior. 'Ovi' said that he did not want Antoine in the store. Our Officers approached him and he asked "What are you doing here?" When told that this was soon to be in the BID, he indicated his displeasure and left.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 10-11-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 2) 10-11-11 SBID Board Meeting
- 3) 10-11-11 HHOT Outreach Meeting
- 4) 10-13-11 LAPD Halloween Security Planning Meeting
- 5) 10-13-11 Andrews Hollywood Security Meeting
- 6) 10-13-11 BID Joint Security Meeting
- 7) 10-18-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 8) 10-24-11 Chamber of Commerce Fund Raiser
- 9) 10-24-11 PATH Outreach Intervention Meeting
- 10) 10-25-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 11) 10-25-11 HHOT Homeless Outreach Meeting
- 12) 10-25-11 CPAB Meeting
- 13) 10-26-11 Homeless Youth Outreach Meeting
- 14) 10-26-11 Selma Elementary Town Hall Meeting
- 15) 11-2-11 Wild Card Boxing Club Security Meeting
- 16) 11-3-11 Andrews Hollywood Security Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 10-11-11, our Officers saw Scott who was on crutches. He was climbing up hill near Hollywood and Cahuenga trying to get to a business meeting. He was exhausted, but tried to continue. Our Officers offered him a ride which he quickly accepted. They dropped him at Cahuenga and Franklin in time for the meeting.

On 10-12-11, our Officers found Illinois tourist Kylie Winterhead (8-28-86) stranded in her broken down car at Vine and Delongpre. She was in the middle lane and in danger of



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

being hit. Our guys set up a flare pattern while they tried to get the car started. When they finally succeeded, they had her follow them to Pep Boys where she was able to get assistance.

On 10-13-11, our Officers were approached by the homeless John in the 6100 block of Selma. He wanted to attend an AA meeting and was angry that he could not do so. We called Gett Love and an employee responded to the scene. John was given a list of meetings in the area. We also connected him with the PATH HERO Team who agreed to try to find a shelter for him.

On 10-13-11, our Officers found Heather down on the ground at 1618 Schrader. She was clearly in need of medical assistance. We called Paramedics who responded and took her to the hospital.

On 10-16-11, we were flagged down by the manager at the Laundromat located at 1820 Cahuenga. She pointed out a man named Greg that was standing beside a washing machine wearing only a sweatshirt wrapped around his waist. Greg said that he was washing his only pair of pants. Our Officers went to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament and got Greg a shirt and pair of shorts.

On 10-18-11, we received a call from Seglinda of Housing Works. She asked for our help in locating two at risk homeless people named Morris and Donald. We of course agreed to help. This is a service we routinely supply to the homeless outreach community.

On 10-19-11, we found Morris and Donald at Franklin and Cahuenga. We called Seglinda and waited with the men until she arrived. She then took them both to the Social Security Office to get new cards.

On 10-19-11, we were flagged down by Otis, Mark and Murray from Step Up On Second and assisted them on their contact with Richard. We also located the troubled Arni, called Ran Mullins of the Department of Mental Health, and stood by until he could respond to the scene. This is the team approach that we are pursuing in trying to reach out to the most troubled homeless people in this community.

On 10-20-11, our Officers Mike and Mike contacted Randall at Yucca and Hudson. They had met him a year prior when they found him shivering and coughing violently in the rain. They got him treatment and he was diagnosed with pneumonia. They then introduced him to Housing Works. Randall announced that he has now been approved for Section 8 Housing and will receive \$10,000.00 in back pay from SSI. Molly from Housing Works found him a new apartment and he expects to move in on November, 1, 2011.

On 10-20-11, our Officers met with Murray from Step Up On Second regarding long time homeless man Michael. We had been assisting Michael since January of this year



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

by referring him to various outreach agencies. Murray said that Michael had finally been approved for Section 8 Housing. Murray said he was taking Michael to an appointment at the Los Angeles Housing Authority this morning.

On 10-26-11, our Officers spoke to Ramon. He works at the parking lot at 1639 Cahuenga. He does not make enough money to pay for housing. He has trouble walking and is nearly blind. Ramon said that he sleeps in a storage closet at a nearby building. We met him a few months ago and referred him to Gett Love in hopes that they would take him on as a client. Ramon was very happy and excited today as he learned that he was being taken on as a client and that he was going to be considered for Section 8 Housing.

On 10-30-11, we found homeless Kenneth down on the sidewalk at 1747 Cahuenga. He was in pain and we called Paramedics. RA27 and 827 responded. They had him stand and this angered him. He then refused treatment and the Paramedics left the scene. They returned an hour later and took him to the hospital.

On 10-31-11, our Officers were flagged down by a citizen at Hollywood and El Centro. They then saw the naked Samuel lying in the street. It appeared that he was under the influence of some substance. We called the LAPD who in turn called Paramedics. RA 27 transported Sam to the hospital.

On 11-1-11, we received a call from Otis of Housing Works. He was trying to locate the homeless Nancy so he could take her to an appointment with the L.A. Housing Authority. It was in regards to her getting Section 8 housing. We were able to locate Nancy and supply the information to Otis who then got her to the meeting. She should receive a voucher in the next six to eight weeks.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 882 arrests. Four hundred and seventy five were for drinking in public, 86 for urinating in public, 113 for trespass, 23 for illegal vending, 20 for battery, 69 for blocking the sidewalk, 21 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 17 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 56 for felonies. We also made 469 homeless referrals, assisted 195 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1349 locations, assisted 7392 citizens, handled 2037 radio calls for service and made 2779 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 270 arrests. One hundred and fifty eight were for drinking in public, 30 for urinating in public, 21 for trespass, 13 for battery, 17 for blocking the sidewalk, 8 for theft, 1 for vandalism, 2 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 20 felonies. We also made 181 homeless referrals, assisted 105 agencies, provided extra patrol to 715 locations, assisted 4547 citizens, handled 1079 radio calls for service, and made 1883 business contacts.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

The combined totals for both BIDS are 1152 arrests. Six hundred and thirty three for drinking in public, 116 for urinating in public, 134 for trespass, 23 for illegal vending, 33 for battery, 86 for blocking the sidewalk, 29 for theft, 3 for vandalism, 19 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 76 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 650 homeless referrals, assisted 300 agencies, provided extra patrol to 2064 locations, assisted 11939 citizens, handled 3116 radio calls for service, and made 4662 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 10-10-11, we arrested Eston for drinking in public at 6091 Sunset Blvd. After taking him to the LAPD Station he was booked as he had \$10,000.00 in outstanding warrants for being under the influence of drugs and fare evasion.

On 10-15-11, our Officers saw Cesar walking eastbound on Hollywood Blvd. near Las Palmas. We had received calls recently in both the HBID and SBID regarding his frightening behavior. We tried to speak to him on these occasions, but he was angry and defiant. He appeared to be under the influence, mentally ill, or both.

Cesar was confronting and scaring passing pedestrians. Our officers approached and Cesar quickly moved close to an eight year old boy. He then tapped the boy on the head. He went behind a pillar and then emerged with what appeared to be a small caliber handgun in his right hand. He then extended his arm pointing the gun at three approaching BID Officers. He had a very angry expression on his face. Cesar then pretended to shoot the Officers as he simulated the gun recoiling. He then walked off in an eastbound direction.

Our Officers backed off and immediately called the LAPD. We then followed the suspect and gave the LAPD updates on the suspect's location. Note that the sidewalks were crowded with pedestrians during this incident. LAPD Officers arrived and placed Cesar under arrest at Hollywood and Wilcox. He was charged with Brandishing a Replica Handgun (417.4PC). after we learned that the weapon was actually a very realistic replica of a 22 caliber revolver.

This was a very dangerous situation caused by this suspect. I commend BID Officers Baxter, Gordon, Ayala and Sterling for their restraint. This incident could have easily ended in a shooting incident.

On 10-15-11, we received a radio call of a disturbance at 1620 Cahuenga Blvd. (Huston's Grill). Upon arrival we spoke to 81 year old Paul Norris outside of the location. He said he was paying for his meal when a woman punched him twice in the chest and then grabbed \$35.00 out of his hand. He was able to grab the money back. Paul said that the woman was still inside.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

We then went inside and arrested Gertrude for Robbery. We called the LAPD to the scene and they took her to the Police Station. Our records reveal that we have arrested Gertrude five times in the last two months for drinking in public.

On 10-19-11, our Officers found Jessie drinking in public at 6051 Hollywood Blvd. They attempted to arrest him, but he became very combative. The Officers called for back-up as White continued to fight. The Officers were forced to use their pepper spray in order to take him into custody. Back-up arrived and we were able to handcuff the suspect. This was our first use of pepper spray this year (over 1000 arrests).

The LAPD responded and took custody. They then told us that the suspect was a Parolee and that he had a Felony No Bail Narcotics Warrant. One of the LAPD Officers said that he had to fight this suspect during a prior arrest.

On 10-20-11, we arrested La Darryl for Petty Theft at the McDonalds located at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. We have had numerous complaints about him and have contacted him many times recently.

We arrested him again on 10-21-11. His behavior was bizarre. He sat on the counter at McDonalds and stole a cup. The Manager did not press charges so we ordered him to leave. He then went out onto Hollywood Blvd. and took a balloon sword from a vender. He used this to poke passing women on their buttocks area. He then started poking 'Big Bird' in the face with the sword. The vender refused to press charges for the theft.

La Darryl then approached, put the sword on the ground and turned around and placed his hands behind his back. He asked us to arrest him saying "Take me. What's a guy have to do to get arrested around here? "I've been grabbing tits and ass all day and no one gives a shit". We warned him of trespass laws, but that he was not under arrest.

The suspect said "Look, just arrest me". He then walked back to the vender and took another sword. He again asked us to arrest him. The vender then agreed to press charges and we placed him under arrest. We called the LAPD who responded. When the Officers tried to issue him a citation, he insisted on being taken to jail. They complied. This suspect is a Parolee new to our area.

On 10-23-11, we arrested Scott for drinking in public at 6434 Yucca. He was extremely agitated so we took him directly to the LAPD Station. LAPD Officers Oliver/Guzzetti came into the station and saw Scott. The Officers had just taken a Domestic Violence report and Scott was the named suspect. Scott was then booked for the felony 273.5 PC.

On 10-23-11, we received a radio call to respond to the Denny's located at 6100 Sunset Blvd. Manager Claudio Castro said that a customer inside had been there on 10-14-11. He left without paying his \$44.00 bill. She was afraid that he would again flee without paying. Our Officers watched as James was given his bill. He crumpled it up, put it in his pocket and left the restaurant. He made no attempt to pay his bill.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

Our Officers stopped him and placed him under arrest for 537(a) PC (Defrauding an Innkeeper). He admitted to the earlier theft. He also admitted that he had no money and had entered with the intent to eat without paying. As he admitted entering with the intent to commit a theft, his charge was changed to Burglary which is a felony.

A 10-24-11, we arrested Timothy for drinking in public in front of the bus stop at 5900 Hollywood Blvd. He said that he had just gotten out of jail. He gave us a variety of different names. After taking him to the LAPD Station, they were able to verify his identity and found that he had an outstanding Felony Narcotics Warrant.

On 10-24-11, we also arrested John for drinking in public at 6054 Yucca. He was very hostile. He told our Officers "I'm gonna F you up, and take you to court". After transporting the suspect to the LAPD Station we learned that he had an outstanding \$500,000.00 Felony Larceny Warrant from Long Beach. The Long Beach Police were called and said they would respond to pick up the suspect.

On 10-24-11, we received a radio call of unknown trouble at 6403 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival, our Officers learned that a theft had occurred and the female suspect fled towards Franklin. A second team was searching the area for the suspect when they saw what appeared to be a group fighting on the grassy knoll at 6228 Franklin.

Several people saw our Officers and frantically motioned for them to come to them. Our Officers then learned that the group was attempting to detain theft suspect Sharandra. We then arrested her for Robbery. The charge was elevated from theft as the suspect punched one of her pursuers in the face after committing the crime. We turned the suspect over to the LAPD.

On 10-26-11, we arrested Re Lurleen for drinking in public in front of Katsuya located at 6300 Hollywood Blvd. She was extremely hostile and profane. She was transported to our office. While sitting on our arrest bench, she was able to remove her pants and urinate on the floor. She screamed profanities throughout her time with us. We had a female Officer help her get dressed and then took her to the LAPD Station. Our Officers were there for three hours as they attempted to get her correct identification.

On 11-1-11, we arrested Janoah and Ty for drinking in public at 6425 Yucca. They had been sitting on the sidewalk and drinking a beverage called 'Crunk Juice'. Both suspects were staying at a homeless shelter near Hollywood and Vermont. After taking the suspects to the LAPD Station, we learned that Wyatt had an outstanding No Bail Felony Warrant for Receiving Stolen Property (496 PC) in Monterey County.

Wyatt was booked. Dunn was cited out. It was getting dark and we were concerned for her safety in getting back to her shelter without Wyatt. We then gave her a ride to the shelter. Both Janoah and Ty expressed their gratitude for the way they were treated during this incident.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL **HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL**

DEPLOYMENT:

Our deployment for this period remained 6:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. Monday through Saturday and 10:00 A.M to 6:00 P.M. on Sunday.

TRAINING UPDATE:

During this period our Officers received Legal Update training, Driver's training, Sexual Harassment and Work Place Violence training, and Firearms training in the FATS machine.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Stephen Seyler
BID Executive Security Director

SUMMARY FOR 11-7-11 THROUGH 12-31-11

This report takes us through week 52 of 2011. This was a very productive year for our Security Team. Our arrest totals were higher than the last two years. This is a reflection of the generally higher rate of crime this year. We continue to fine tune our homeless outreach efforts and have seen many success stories this year. We continue to create and improve relationships with a diverse group of outreach providers, business people, law enforcement and others. We are committed to continue to evolve as we explore and find new and better ways to achieve our goal which is to improve the quality of life inside the BID areas. __

EVENTS OF INTEREST:

On 11-7-11, we received a radio call regarding a man causing a disturbance at the Library located at 1623 Ivar. The man was gone, but based on the description, we believe the subject is longtime disturbed homeless man Marcus. We told them to call back if he returns. The library employee then said that they prefer to call us instead of the County Security because of our quick response and problem resolution skills.

On 11-8-11, our Officers went to the Burger Factory located at 6050 Hollywood Blvd. in order to get a Trespass Form signed for 2012. Owner Pedro Guerro was very complimentary saying that he has called BID Security on several occasions and was amazed by the rapid response and resolution of problems.

On 11-16-11, Andrews International was one of the sponsors for the Chamber of Commerce Luncheon. Former Senator Chris Dodd was the featured speaker. V/P Bill Farrar and H+H Security Director Mike Harkins represented Andrews.

On 11-17-11, our Officers found the door to Jane's House located at 6541 Hollywood Blvd. open. There is alcohol and expensive audio equipment inside. We contacted the owner (Mark). We stood by until he arrived. He was grateful and said that a work crew may have left the door open.

On 11-24-11, we learned some bad news regarding a longtime homeless man named Brandon Lambert. We were told that he was killed while walking on the 134 Freeway last Halloween night. He was apparently hit by three separate cars.

Brandon used to sleep in the area of Cahuenga and Yucca. He was often partially naked. We arrested him on occasion and made numerous attempts to get him to enter a program. He always refused. Housing Works was also attempting to work with him.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 12-5-11, we hosted a meeting between the LAPD, H+H Security, and representatives from the Gap, Louis Vuitton and American Eagle. The purpose was to seek solutions to issues regarding thefts and other crimes at these locations. LAPD Captain Grimala and Detectives Cruz and Romero attended as well as Mike Harkins from H+H Security. I also attended along with representatives from the various businesses. It was an open and productive exchange of ideas.

On 12-6-11, our Officers saw a green Toyota strike a mother and daughter at Hollywood and El Centro. The mother was thrown into the air and landed on her head. The daughter was thrown about 7 feet. We assisted the women and called Paramedics and the LAPD. We also contacted the driver and asked him to park and wait for the LAPD. Both women were transported to the hospital. The mother appeared to have moderate injuries and the daughter a possible broken right leg.

On 12-8-11, I attended a lunch meeting with new Neighborhood Prosecutor Tamar Galatzan along with Mike Harkins and Andrews V/P Bill Farrar. It was a great chance to discuss ways of working together to address areas of mutual concern in Hollywood.

On 12-9-11, FB1 Officer Sterling and Islas monitored an LAPD radio broadcast regarding a man shooting indiscriminately in the area of Vine and Fountain. Sterling then broadcast a warning to FB4 (Ayala and Coogle) and Sgt. Patton who were in the area. FB1 and Sgt. McCall started heading to the area.

Sgt. Patton spotted the suspect in the street on Vine south of Sunset. He parked in the street. An LAPD Patrol car also pulled up. Ayala and Coogle then arrived and stopped next to Patton's vehicle. They were in front of the Kinko's located at 1440 Vine. The suspect was close to a Mercedes which was on the west curb. The driver (John Atterberry) had bullet wounds to his head. He later died of his wounds.

The suspect began walking southbound towards our Officers who had taken cover behind their vehicles. The suspect had a handgun in his waistband and a knife in his right hand. Our Officers drew their handguns and ordered him to put down his weapons. The suspect was yelling "Shoot me. I'm going to die".

Sgt. Mc Call arrived to the north of the suspect. As he approached he saw that he was in a cross fire with the Officers to the south. He then ducked around the corner and stopped several pedestrians from walking into the line of fire. FB1 Sterling and Islas arrived at Sunset and Vine and immediately started directing traffic and pedestrians away from the gunman.

An LAPD Officer approached the suspect. He was to the north of our Officers. He ordered the suspect to put the weapon down. This caused the suspect to turn away from our Officers and head towards the LAPD Officer.

The suspect did not obey the commands and the Officer fired striking the suspect



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

multiple times. The suspect (Tyler Brehm) was killed.

All of our Officers then assisted the LAPD with crime scene protection and perimeter set up. Our Officers also gave witness statements to the handling Detectives. Our Officers showed great restraint and professionalism during this incident. The suspect was about 15 feet from them when the LAPD Officer distracted the suspect. Our Officers were possibly seconds away from having to use deadly force. They were able to immediately re-access the situation when the LAPD Officer intervened and came into their line of fire. On 12-16-11, our Officers were honored with commendations by LAPD Chief Beck at a Press Conference in downtown Los Angeles.

On 12-12-11, our Officers were investigating illegal umbrella vendors near Hollywood and Highland when a truck struck a motorcycle in the intersection. The man on the motorcycle had serious injuries. FB1 (Sterling and Islas), FB4 (Parra and Tesh) and E30 (Sgt. Patton) immediately entered the intersection and began directing traffic around the injured man. This was done in the pouring rain. Paramedics and the LAPD arrived some time later and the man taken to the hospital.

On 12-22-11, BID Officers Mooney and Islas participated in an event sponsored by the National Latino Police Officers Assoc. They went to the Children's Hospital and distributed toys to many of the children there with serious illnesses and injuries. They were in uniform and we were proud to have them represent us there.

MEETINGS ATTENDED:

- 1) 11-8-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 2) 11-8-11 SBID Board Meeting
- 3) 11-8-11 HHOT Outreach Meeting
- 4) 11-9-11 Community Impact Meeting
- 5) 11-10-11 BID Joint Security Committee Meeting
- 6) 11-10-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 7) 11-15-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 8) 11-16-11 Chamber of Commerce Luncheon
- 9) 11-17-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 10) 11-22-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 11) 11-23-11 LAPD Senior Lead Officer Meeting
- 12) 11-29-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 13) 11-30-11 LAPD BBQ
- 14) 12-1-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 15) 12-5-11 LAPD/H+H Retail Security Issues Meeting
- 16) 12-8-11 City Attorney Lunch Meeting
- 17) 12-8-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 18) 12-13-11 HHOT Outreach Meeting
- 19) 12-15-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 20) 12-16-11 LAPD Press Release Sunset and Vine Shooter



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

- 21)12-19-11 LASD Special Operation Meeting
- 22)12-20-11 LAPD Crime Control Meeting
- 23)12-21-11 LASD Special Operation Planning Meeting
- 24)12-22-11 H+H Retail Meeting
- 25)12-29-11 H+H Retail Meeting

OUTREACH:

On 11-7-11, our Officers found Michael down at 1810 Wilcox. He said that he could not walk. We called Paramedics and unit RA 826 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 11-9-11, we received a radio call of a female passed out at the 7-11 located at 1810 Cahuenga. Upon arrival we called Paramedics who treated her at the scene. She suddenly jumped up, declared she was OK, and left the scene.

On 11-9-11, our Officers found 48 year old Ralph lying in the street at 7060 Hollywood Blvd. It was dark and there was little lighting. Fearing that he would be hit by a car, they woke him. He left, but did not understand what all the fuss was about.

On 11-11-11, we received a call of a man needing assistance at Prestige Jewelers located at 6552 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we found Douglas on the sidewalk out front. He believed that he was having a heart attack. We called Paramedics and RA 27 responded, treated him, and took him to the hospital.

On 11-11-11, I was contacted by Reggie Holmes from PATH. He told me that after weeks of BID Officers Mike and Mike advocating on her behalf, the homeless Teri was admitted to a PATH Shelter yesterday. Teri has many challenges. There are mental issues and she is also involved in an abusive relationship. We give out thanks to PATH and are hopeful that Teri will now receive the support she needs. Teri called Mike and Mike and was in tears as she thanked them for helping her.

On 11-15-11, Otis from Step up on Second asked for our assistance in locating the homeless John. He was scheduled to take John to a 10:00 A.M. meeting with the Los Angeles Housing Authority. We were able to locate John and alert Otis. They were able to make their meeting.

On 11-15-11, our early morning HBID Team (Sterling Islas) met a homeless man named Vincent. He was living in his car and was in need of assistance. They called our early morning SBID Team (Coogle/Ayala) for help. They were able to tell him about the services available in the area and directed him to the Saban Free Clinic for a TB test which is a necessary first step for entering a shelter.

On 11-15-11, our Officers Mike and Mike spoke with Mark from Step up on Second at 6636 Selma. They introduced him to Rodney who has been homeless in Hollywood for over five years. We were hopeful that Rodney would fit the criteria for their program.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Mark said he would complete a registry and evaluate Rodney.

On 11-16-11, we received a call from Seglinda of Housing Works. She said that longtime homeless substance abusers Nancy and Moe have agreed to become clients. They have completed their paperwork for Section 8 Housing and have agreed to enter a substance abuse program. We have seen these two make progress in the past only to slip back to a destructive life style on the streets. The effort continues.

On 11-18-11, we received a radio call of mentally challenged patient that had fled the Hollywood Community Hospital. We found the female patient at 6430 Sunset Blvd. Two nurses and four security guards were involved in the search. Although reluctant, she agreed to let us drive her back to the hospital.

On 11-19-11, our Officers Mike and Mike contacted longtime homeless man Richard at Hollywood and Cahuenga. We have become increasingly concerned with his deteriorating condition. Step up on Second and others are trying to assist. Our guys learned that it was his birthday so they gave him a cupcake and sang happy birthday to him. This caused Richard to cry.

On the following Monday, we found Richard passed out at the same location. There was an empty bottle of gin next to him on the sidewalk. His pulse was so weak that he thought he may have died. We called Paramedics who responded and took him to the hospital.

On 11-20-11, our Officers were handling a radio call at the McDonalds located at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. After handling the call, they were approached by the elderly Maria. She was trying to get to her home which was at the Salvation Army Residence. She said she was unable to hail a cab. It was cold and pouring rain and Maria was not dressed for the weather. We then drove her home.

On 11-23-11, Sgt. Reyes and Officer Melvin handled a radio call of a man causing a disturbance at the CVS Pharmacy located at 1747 Cahuenga. Upon arrival they heard the Manager tell the 19 year old Aaron that he was not allowed on the property. Our Officers asked him to leave and he was very belligerent. He threatened our Officers and started to approach them. He finally retreated and left the scene.

About a half hour later they were handling a radio call of a trespasser at the 7-11 located at 1810 Cahuenga. They sent the man on his way. They then saw Brandon approaching them and feared that he was going to attack them. To their surprise, he apologized and began crying. They sat him down on the curb and spoke to him at length. He said he was thinking of hurting himself.

Aaron said that he came here from Riverside to get away from the Rolling 30's gang. They wanted him to do something bad. He refused and feared they would kill him. Due to the holiday, we were unable to get a hold of our usual outreach contacts.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Our Officers feared leaving Aaron on the street in this mental condition. They gave him \$30.00 and drove him to the Hollywood Hostel. He was able to get a room and to buy some food. He was given directions to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament and told to go there on Friday. Aaron hugged the Officers and thanked them for giving him hope again.

On 11-23-11, our Officers were conducting a business check at the 7-11 located at 1810 Cahuenga. The Manager Mr. Kim asked them to speak with him in his office. He told them how much he appreciates the BID Security Team. He also discussed health and family issues and the Officers felt he just wanted someone to talk to. They were happy to oblige.

On 11-23-11, our Officers were approached by longtime homeless man Kenny. He said that he had recently been arrested at the Social Security Office and was banned from returning. He receives his SSI on an ATM card which he has lost. He found himself in a catch 22 situation. Our Officers later met with SSI Office Manager Ann. She was aware of Kenny and the situation. She was very helpful and agreed to send his check and new ATM card to the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

We have had negative contacts with Kenny going back to at least 2005. We have arrested him at least five times during that period including for blocking the sidewalk on 11-27-11. I believe that the fact that Kenny would approach us to help solve his problem is testimony to our Officers professionalism. This positive rapport with Kenny could one day lead to a successful effort to get him to leave life on the street.

On 11-23-11, we found Delvin lying on the sidewalk at Selma and Schrader. He was wearing a hospital wristband. He was non-responsive. We called Paramedics and RA 827 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 11-25-11, we received a call of a found elderly man at the Café Etc. located at 6371 Selma. We spoke to Mr. Chu and learned that he lived at 1637 Vine. We called the LAPD who responded and then took him home.

On 11-26-11, we received a radio call of a man refusing to leave Houston's BBQ located at 1620 Cahuenga. He was clearly under the influence of an unknown substance. We initially placed Terrance under arrest for trespass. We called Paramedics and the LAPD. Johnson was then taken to the hospital for treatment.

On 11-28-11, our Officers were contacted by Randall Mullins of the Department of Mental Health. He asked for our help in locating Arni. We advised we would look for him. Our Officers took the opportunity to see if Randall could offer assistance to two other troubled homeless people named Richard and Carl. We recently learned that Carl's real name is Yogie. We took Randall to Richard's location. He offered him assistance, but he refused as he usually does. Arni, Richard and Carl are three of the people in the most need of help in the BID areas.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 11-29-11, our Officers contacted homeless 40 year old Aurelie and her three children at the McDonald's located at 6776 Hollywood Blvd. The children are 14 year old Terrell, 10 year old Terrence and 7 year old Janice. Aurelie said she moved to California two years ago, but has not been able to keep a job. She had been staying in a shelter in the San Fernando Valley for the last three months with her children, but had to leave on November 9, 2011.

We contacted Courtney from PATH and she agreed to set up a meeting at noon to discuss shelter for the family. Our guys gave Aurelie directions and money for the Metro so she could get there.

I later spoke to Courtney. She did not have space for the family, but referred them to another location so they could get temporary shelter. The family is on PATH's list for a long term placement.

On 11-30-11, we assisted the LAPD in arresting Sonja for a Felony No Bail Warrant. Member of the homeless outreach were very concerned for her safety and asked for our help in having Sonja arrested and taken off the street. She has recently given birth.

On 12-1-11, at about 6:30 A.M., our Dispatcher Vicky was walking to our office. As she passed by the Gap store located at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. Ralph approached and asked for a cigarette. He had a long wooden stick and was acting very strangely. He then offered to make her his sex slave. Vicky felt very threatened. She rushed away and called BID Security.

About three hours later, our Officers found Ralph at Hollywood and Cherokee. He was waving the large stick in the air and appeared to be a threat. They approached him and he pulled out a large knife. We ordered him to drop both weapons and he did so. We called LAPD who took him into custody, placed a 5150 hold and took him to the hospital. We arrested Ralph on 11-8-11 after he attacked a security guard at 6801 Hollywood Blvd.

On 12-6-11, our Officers met with troubled homeless man Richard. He is one of our most at risk people on the BID. Mark from Step Up On Second has been working with Richard with muted results. Our guys spoke to Richard about taking a tour of Michael's Village where Mark hopes to place him. Mark has had no luck in convincing Richard to come to the location. On this occasion, Richard agreed to take the tour. We contacted Mark who was ecstatic saying that this was a huge step for Richard. He said he would arrange the tour.

On 12-7-11, our Officer met with a homeless man known as "Tiny". He is a very heavy man and has to use a motorized wheelchair to get around. He got a flat tire and bought a new tube at Pep Boys, but was unable to make the repair. Our Officers took the flat tire and new tube back to Pep Boys and they made the repair at no charge to Tiny. Tiny is now back on the road. He was very grateful for the help.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 12-8-11, Mark called and said he was ready for the tour. Our Mike and Mike picked up Richard and Mark and drove them to Michael's Village located at 7160 Sunset Blvd. Richard took the tour and was quite excited although he did not enjoy interacting with Mark. This is something we have learned about rapport building. For whatever reason, some people can be reached by one person while they may completely shun another. It's why we don't lose hope on some of these difficult cases.

On 12-8-11, we found Kenneth down on the sidewalk. He was non-responsive so we called Paramedics who responded and took him to the hospital.

On 12-10-11, Officers Sterling and Tesh contacted a homeless and hungry family of three who were resting near the Kodak Theater. Sterling gave them \$20.00 for food. The Officers then called Courtney from PATH who sent a van to pick them up and then take them to a Shelter for the night.

We have been involved in an on-going effort to convince the very troubled, substance abusing, homeless Justin to enter rehab and leave his destructive life on the streets. We were working with his mother Dawn and Reggie from PATH as well as others. Dawn came to Hollywood from her home in South Carolina to further this effort. She came to my office on and we discussed strategies. I connected her with Reggie from PATH and they had an emotional and productive meeting.

I later heard from Reggie and he told me that Dawn was very appreciative of BID Security's efforts to help. Dawn contacted me on Wednesday (12-14-11) and said that Justin had agreed to enter re-hab. Reggie then sent me an E-Mail on Monday morning advising that Justin is now in a rehab clinic in Brownsville Texas in a program sponsored by Dr. Drew and his Life Savers Program.

On 12-13-11, we heard from Isiah from PATH regarding the homeless Arni. He had been placed on an extended hold at the Pen Mar Therapeutic Center in El Monte. Isiah said that Arni had just been released to his mother who took him home to Arizona.

On 12-13-11, we learned that the longtime homeless Nancy, Morris and George have received their long awaited Section 8 Housing vouchers.

On 12-16-11, we found John unconscious on the sidewalk at Hollywood and Highland. There was an empty bottle of vodka on his chest. We were unable to rouse him and we called Paramedics. RA27 responded and took John to the hospital after failing to rouse him.

On 12-16-11, our Officers contacted Jenny who was lying on the sidewalk at 6225 Hollywood Blvd. She was very intoxicated and they asked if they could call someone to pick her up. She laughed and made a marriage proposal to Officers Tesh and Thompson. The bartender from the Frolic Room then came over and said the Jenny was a regular



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

customer and had just left the bar. He offered to pay for a cab. Our Officers flagged down a cab and Jenny was on her way home.

On 12-17-11, we found a man down at the Tommie's Burger located at 5873 Hollywood Blvd. He was extremely intoxicated and we could not rouse him. We called Paramedics and RA 827 responded and took him to the hospital.

On 12-21-11, Sgt. Reyes and Officer Melvin found Samuel L. Jackson look-alike Chester down on the ground in front of the Post Office at 1601 Wilcox. He said he was feeling very poorly, but he did not seem sick enough to call Paramedics. Our Officers then drove him to the Saban Free Clinic where the nurse thanked them for their compassion.

In 12-22-11, our Officers Mike and Mike found the homeless Raymond being treated for a head injury at Wilcox and Yucca. Nancy had called Paramedics after Raymond fell into a parked vehicle. The Paramedics then took him to Cedars Sinai Hospital for a head injury. The Mike's contacted Raymond's case work Mark at Step Up On Second. Mark was grateful for the call and said that Raymond had been missing for a week. Mark said he would go to the hospital and meet with Raymond.

Raymond is a great example of our attempts at problem solving. We have had countless negative contacts with Raymond. BID Security has arrested him more than 24 times since 2005. Most of the arrests are for drinking in public, urinating in public and blocking the sidewalk. He also generates numerous calls requesting that we remove him.

As our tactics have evolved over time, we realize that constantly arresting people in this condition is not productive. Although we still have to take enforcement action to solve the immediate issue he may be causing, we have also teamed up with Homeless Outreach providers to seek a long term solution. This tactic has borne fruit and we continue to experiment and improve our efforts.

On 12-22-11, we found the long time troubled homeless John down on the sidewalk at Selma and Cassil Place. We called Mark who is John's case worker at Step Up In Second. Mark responded to the location. He arranged a room at the Gilbert and asked if we could take him there. We then delivered John to his lodgings for the night.

John's situation is very similar to that of Raymond also profiled in this report. He has generated multiple arrests and calls for service over the years. Our records reveal that BID Security had contact with him as early as July 1998. We continue to work with our partners in the Homeless Outreach Community to find a solution for John.

On 12-24-11, our Officers found Cherry passed out on the sidewalk at 6300 Fountain. They were able to rouse her and learned that she had 'walked away' from some type of mental treatment facility in Canada. She now found herself homeless and without money. LAPD Unit 6A45 (Officers Lepe and Coronado) arrived. They found a shelter located at 38th and Broadway that could take Cherry in. She was placed on an MTA bus



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

with written instructions for her transfers etc. Our guys attempted to pay the bus driver for her fare, but he was in the Christmas spirit and he took her for free.

On 12-27-11, our Officers found a homeless man lying on the ground at Selma and Wilcox. They asked him to get up and he complied and started to leave. They noticed that he needed clothes and shoes. He did not feel comfortable giving his name, but did agree to meet them at the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. They introduced him to Nate who provided the clothing. This represents the early stage of rapport building with this man.

ENFORCEMENT:

In the Hollywood BID we have made a total of 1041 arrests. Five hundred and fifty two were for drinking in public, 105 for urinating in public, 136 for trespass, 25 for illegal vending, 25 for battery, 83 for blocking the sidewalk, 27 for theft, 4 for vandalism, 17 for miscellaneous misdemeanors, and 67 for felonies. We also made 536 homeless referrals, assisted 216 agencies, provided extra patrol to 1755 locations, assisted 9032 citizens, handled 2443 radio calls for service and made 3360 business contacts.

In the Sunset BID, we have made a total of 295 arrests. One hundred and sixty eight were for drinking in public, 33 for urinating in public, 24 for trespass, 14 for battery, 20 for blocking the sidewalk, 8 for theft, 2 for vandalism, 4 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 22 felonies. We also made 244 homeless referrals, assisted 142 agencies, provided extra patrol to 882 locations, assisted 5096 citizens, handled 1284 radio calls for service, and made 2335 business contacts.

The combined totals for both BIDS are 1336 arrests. Seven hundred and twenty for drinking in public, 138 for urinating in public, 160 for trespass, 25 for illegal vending, 39 for battery, 103 for blocking the sidewalk, 35 for theft, 6 for vandalism, 21 for miscellaneous misdemeanors and 89 for felonies. We also made a combined total of 780 homeless referrals, assisted 358 agencies, provided extra patrol to 2637 locations, assisted 14,128 citizens, handled 3727 radio calls for service, and made 5695 business contacts.

NOTED ARRESTS:

On 11-7-11, at about 7:35 A.M., we arrested Jeffery for drinking in public at 1813 Cahuenga. He was almost finished polishing off a 40ounce bottle of Malt liquor. He was cited out by the LAPD. At 1:35 P.M., we again ran into Jeffery at 1728 Hudson. He had graduated to 40% alcohol Gin. We hooked him up again and transported him the LAPD Station.

On 11-12-11, we arrested Tyronne for drinking in public at 1710 Highland. We then learned that he had an outstanding \$100,000.00 Felony Warrant for Burglary and a No Bail Felony Warrant for Narcotics Possession.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 11-17-11, we arrested John and Charles for drinking in public at 7080 Hollywood Blvd. They were transported to our office. John was in a great humor and had jokes to share. We then drove the suspects to the LAPD Station. John was wearing a Mariachi costume. The LAPD Desk Officer asked if he could really sing. This caused him to burst into song. After a few songs, the five people in the lobby and the Desk Officers joined in. Captain Grimala came into the lobby to see what the heck was going on and promptly joined the songfest. John was cited out as the crowd applauded

On 11-25-11, we arrested Michael for drinking in public at 6300 Hollywood Blvd. After taking him to the LAPD Station, we learned that he had two outstanding Felony No Bail Warrants for Weapons Possession and Theft.

On 11-26-11, our Officers were flagged down by Surasak Sutitanom who is part owner of the Spy Shop located at 5910 Sunset Blvd. He said that a man had done a huge amount of vandalism at the business and that his girlfriend was following the suspect. We caught up with the suspect David and placed him under arrest. Due to the extensive damage he was arrested for Felony Vandalism (594(b) (1) PC. We also found a 12" dual edged dagger and a smaller knife on him. The crime was captured on video. Several satellite dishes, surveillance cameras, related cables, metal roofing and other items were destroyed. I later spoke to LAPD Detective Romero. He told me that BID Officer Mike Coogole's report on this incident was excellent and allowed him to file both Felony Vandalism and weapons charges against the suspect.

On 11-27-11, we arrested John for drinking in public at 1601 Vine. This was our second arrest of John on this date for this violation.

On 11-27-11, we arrested Robert for drinking in public at the 7-11 located at 1810 Cahuenga. LAPD responded and ran him on their computer. They learned that he was a Two Striker with priors for Burglary.

On 11-29-11, we arrested Samuel for drinking in public in the 1700 block of Highland. We then learned that he is a cook at the Renaissance Hotel and he was merely having an adult beverage prior to starting his shift. He was taken to the LAPD Station where he was cited out.

On 11-30-11, we received a radio call of a man trying to kick in the front gate at My Friend's Place located at 5800 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we learned that the man was gone. We received another call about forty minutes later stating that he had returned.

Upon arrival our officers contacted suspect Kawika and Kristen who was with him. Both were very hostile and emotional. Kristen walked up to Officer Mooney and said "Get out of my way Bitch". She then suddenly hit him with an elbow strike to the ribcage. When our Officers attempted to arrest her for battery, Kawika attacked as well. We were forced to tackle him to the ground in order to place him under arrest for Felony Vandalism and



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

Assault. Both suspects resisted violently. Kawika received a small cut on his lip, but refused medical treatment. Kristin was uninjured. BID Security Sgt. Reyes received a laceration and had to be sent to the hospital for a tetanus shot.

On 12-2-11 we arrested Christopher for drinking in public at 6465 Sunset Blvd. We then learned that he had an outstanding warrant for 11350 H+S (possession of narcotics).

On 12-3-11, we received a radio call of a man possibly trying to break into vehicles in the Dillon's Parking lot located at 1717 Vine. Upon arrival they spoke to Roderick. He was very hostile and seemed to be under the influence of drugs. He ran into traffic shouting profanities at people. He then approached Marcio and said "You f-ing asshole Persian. He then kicked and punched Marcio. Our Officers then swarmed the suspect and held him until the LAPD arrived and took custody.

On 12-4-11, our Officers saw two LAPD Officers in a violent struggle with a man outside of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament. He appeared to be completely out of control and under the influence of an unknown substance. They rushed over and assisted the LAPD Officers in handcuffing the suspect. Numerous other LAPD units arrived in answer to a call for help from the primary unit.

We then learned that the suspect had entered the church during a baptism. He exposed his penis and shouted unintelligibly to the parishioners. He drank all the holy water before going outside and flailing around on the sidewalk. Paramedics were called and they took the man to the hospital.

On 12-5-11, we arrested Dewey for urinating on public at 1414 Vine. He is a Parolee and was just released from Prison in November.

On 12-7-11, at about 3:00 P.M., we learned that Bridgett had been assaulted on Argyle near Hollywood Blvd. at about 8:00 A.M. this morning. She is the National Director of Admissions for AMDA. She is here from New York and is staying at the W Hotel. A man approached her, used profanity, bumped her, tried to grab her purse and then pushed her to the ground. She ran and was able to escape.

At 8:20 A.M., we arrested a man named Roy very close to the location of this assault. He closely matched the description of the man that assaulted Bridgett. He had been threatening employees at the Saban Free Clinic. He was very angry and hostile. We were able to place him under arrest for drinking in public.

I spoke to Bridgett and learned that she had not yet filed a crime report. One of our teams picked her up at the AMDA Campus and took her to the LAPD Station where she completed the report. We provided a photograph of Smith to the LAPD. They showed Bridgett the photo and she said she was 85% sure that he was the suspect.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

On 12-7-11, we arrested Leon for urinating in the alley behind 5901 Hollywood Blvd. We make a special effort to patrol the alleys throughout the BID areas.

On 12-10-11, we arrested Josh for drinking in public at 6051 Hollywood Blvd. He initially gave us a false name. When we took him to the LAPD Station, they learned his true identity and found that he had a No Bail Felony Warrant.

On 12-10-11, we arrested Geraldo for drinking in public at 6320 Hollywood Blvd. The charge was changed to a Felony when forged identification was found on his person.

On 12-12-11, we received a radio call of a man causing a disturbance at 6757 Hollywood Blvd. The caller, Anthony, said that the suspect struck him with a chain and padlock for no apparent reason. We then spoke to Ryan who had a large knife on his belt. He also had a large chain with a padlock attached. We took his weapons and placed him under arrest. We called LAPD. They found an additional sap type weapon on the suspect. He was booked for Felony Weapons Possession (12020 PC).

On 12-14-11, we arrested Sekou for urinating in front of the Library located at 1623 Ivar.

On 12-15-11, we arrested Deshon for the same offense. We do not find this activity to be conducive to a healthy reading environment.

On 12-16-11, we received a radio call of vandalism in the parking structure at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. Upon arrival we learned that Jonathan had driven through into the lot without paying. He drove through the arm of the parking entrance barrier, damaging it. His passenger (Joe) added to the damage by pulling the arm off the parking machine. We held both suspects until the arrival of the LAPD. Both were arrested for vandalism. Rosales failed a Field Sobriety Test and DUO was added to his booking.

On 12-21-11, we received a radio call of a battery at the Seven Days Market located at 6051 Hollywood Blvd. We placed Rachell under arrest for Battery after learning that she had come into the business and screamed at the clerk (Jean Sodor). She then took a remote scanner from behind the counter and then threw it at Sodor hitting her on the chest.

We then learned that Rachell had also gone into the Dominos Pizza just prior to this attack. She took a large pizza and garlic bread and then shoved clerk Veronica Garcia aside when she tried to stop her from stealing the items. We then added the charge of Robbery to her arrest. The LAPD responded and took custody.

On 12-22-11, Assistant BID Security Director Joe Salazar was walking to the office at around noon when he saw two CD Venders soliciting on the H+H property located at 6801 Hollywood Blvd. He told them that were not allowed to sell on the property and was promptly told to "F off". He then gave them a trespass warning.



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

At around 3:00 P.M., Joe saw that they were back on the property selling their CD's. Our Officers then responded and placed the extremely hostile Nate and Jamal McKinney into custody for trespass. Both have very colorful vocabularies and they entertained us with many words not normally found in the Webster's dictionary.

On 12-26-11, we received a radio call of a trespasser sleeping in the recreation room of the Rubix Apartments located at 1714 McCadden Place. Upon arrival we found Ryan sleeping on the floor where he had urinated. We woke him up and found him to be quite hostile. LAPD also responded and we turned the suspect over to him. We then learned that the suspect had an outstanding felony warrant for gun possession out of Georgia. He had a second felony warrants from Kern County.

On 12-26-11, our Officers were on patrol when they saw Rachael leaning out of an upper story window of 1800 Argyle which they knew to be vacant. Due to the large size of the building, we called on the LAPD for help. We covered all possible exits while they made entry. They arrested Rachael and Marcel for trespass.

On 12-28-11, our Officers again saw that there were people inside 1800 Argyle. We again called for LAPD's assistance and they responded in force with multiple units responding. At least six LAPD teams as well as four BID teams responded. As a result of this joint operation Rachael, Kenny, Yakuine, Scott, Louis, Chelsea and Terrance were arrested for Trespass. Waller was in possession of an illegal knife (dirk or dagger) and the felony charge of 12020 PC was added to his booking.

Numerous possibly stolen items were found inside including a laptop computer, cell phones, DVD's, and radios. There were also numerous used hypodermic needles found. An LAPD Detective was called to the scene and will try to ascertain if any of the items were taking in burglaries or robberies.

On 12-29-11, our Officers observed five people sleeping in front of the Montalban Theater located at 1615 Vine. They approached and told the group that they would have to get up off the sidewalk. One of the group, Frank, quickly tossed a plastic bag. Upon retrieving the bag, our Officers saw that it contained four syringes and a brown substance resembling heroin. A passing LAPD Patrol car stopped and took custody of the suspect who was charged with felony drug possession (11350 H+S).

On 12-31-11, we received a radio call of a man vandalizing multiple Stars on the Hollywood Walk of Fame in the area of Hollywood and Cahuenga. Our Officers found Tommy who matched the description of the suspect. As they watched him, he used a permanent marker to deface a Star. They recovered two permanent markers from him. Investigation revealed that Tommy had defaced 13 Stars. Due to the large amount of damage, he was arrested for felony Vandalism. We then turned him over to the LAPD.

On 12-31-11, we arrested 'Bad Santa' Perry for blocking the sidewalk in front of the Grauman's Chinese Theater located at 6933 Hollywood Blvd. We had given him



ANDREWS INTERNATIONAL HOLLYWOOD/SUNSET BID PATROL

numerous warnings over the previous few days. He was sitting on the sidewalk in a Santa costume and asking children to sit on his lap. He would then ask the parents for money. The tourists seemed to believe that he was working for the Theater. Perry later apologized and said that the BID Patrol was very professional.

DEPLOYMENT:

Our basic deployment is 6:00 A.M. until 8:00 P.M. Monday through Saturday. We work from 10:00 A.M. until 6:00 P.M. on Sunday. We have adjusted our hours at times to address unique situations, but have found this deployment to be the most efficient use of our manpower.

TRAINING UPDATE:

Training is a key component of our game plan. We make good use of the Andrews International Training Center in Burbank and the various expert staff there. We shoot each month either on the live fire range or the F.A.T.S. Simulator. We also received defensive tactics training there.

Below is a partial list of subjects we received training in over this last year. Our Officers are tested on the material and the results forwarded to the state authority that monitors our industry. Bomb threats, terrorism, sexual harassment, shoot policy, drug free workplace, cultural diversity, civil liability, powers of arrest, fire extinguishers use, code of ethics, company policies, theft investigation, patrol procedures, blood borne pathogens, communication skills, T-3 operation, bike safety and patrol procedures, use of force, and Taser usage.